

Genèse

Contents

LA GENÈSE

INTRODUCTION À LA GENÈSE

Le titre du premier livre de la Bible signifie «origine» ou «commencement». Ce titre nous vient de la Bible grecque. Ce livre répond aux questions essentielles de l'origine au sens large. La Genèse relate les actes ou les paroles créatrices d'un Dieu personnel qui crée et organise le monde et s'intéresse particulièrement à l'être humain, homme ou femme, créé à son image et à sa ressemblance.

Les chapitres 1 à 11 présentent les récits de l'origine de notre monde visible et de l'humanité, de l'origine du péché et de ses conséquences (1-3), du premier meurtre (4:1-16), de la descendance d'Adam et d'Eve (4:17 à 5:32), de la corruption du genre humain suivie du châtement divin par le déluge (6-8), de la première alliance de Dieu avec Noé, et de la postérité des peuples (10) ainsi que de l'origine du pluralisme linguistique (11). La narration biblique sur les origines occupe ainsi les onze premiers chapitres. On y trouve les problèmes éternels du sens de la vie, du mal, de la souffrance, de la mort et de l'espérance. Certains thèmes abordés dans ces pages primordiales sont: - La création développée sur le plan spacio-temporel, avec le couple adamique comme gérant mandaté par Dieu (1:1-2:3): - L'origine de la vie, de l'agriculture, du couple et du langage humains, de l'hostilité de la nature, de la douleur et de la mort, dues à la transgression de la loi divine (2:4-3:24). - L'irruption de la violence et l'apparition de la civilisation urbaine (Caïn et Abel, 4:1-16). - La racine du mal dans le cœur de l'être humain et le châtement divin par le déluge (6:1-8:22). - L'alliance avec Noé, la table des peuples et la tour de Babel (9-11).

- Les chapitres 12 à 50 exposent le plan du salut de Dieu pour toute l'humanité dans une série de traditions patriarcales. Après la dispersion des peuples sur la terre (10), liée à la confusion de Babylone (11), ces chapitres décrivent le portrait de plusieurs figures essentielles d'Israël qu'on appelle les patriarches. En effet, Dieu choisit un homme du nom d'Abraham avec sa femme Sara (12:1-25:18). Il leur donne dans leur vieillesse le fils de la promesse Isaac (24 à 27). Dieu préfère son fils Jacob à son frère jumeau Esau et le renomme Israël (27:1-37:1). Un des douze enfants d'Israël du nom de Joseph devient l'instrument divin pour le salut de sa famille et de tout le peuple d'Israël en Égypte (37:2-50:26).

Les cycles d'Abraham, d'Isaac, de Jacob, voire de Joseph, servent à l'instruction du peuple de Dieu, pour le convaincre qu'il appartient toujours, des siècles plus tard, à un grand dessein.

La Genèse nous renseigne sur ce que l'Éternel a fait. Dieu est le créateur de tout l'univers qui lui est soumis. Ce livre insiste sur l'histoire de l'humanité

quant à son origine, son attitude devant le Dieu créateur, juge bon et miséricordieux. Dieu prépare la délivrance de l'humanité déchue en choisissant Abraham comme patriarche d'un peuple nomade. Dieu reste le personnage principal à travers ce livre. Il demande en retour à toute personne, la foi en ses promesses et l'obéissance à ses ordres et ses recommandations.

LES TEMPS ANCIENS

2 DEPUIS LA CRÉATION JUSQU'À ABRAHAM

Création du monde

V. 1: cf. Né 9:6. (Ps 124:8. Jé 32:17; 10:12.) Ro 1:20. Ap 4:11. Jn 1:1-3.

1Au|strong="H5414"¹ commencement|strong="H7225", Dieu créa|strong="H1254" les|strong="H1254" cieux|strong="H8064" et|strong="H8064" la|strong="H1254" terre|strong="H3004". V. 2-|strong="H8141"⁵: cf. Ps 104:2. És 45:7. 2 Co 4:6.

2La|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" était|strong="H1961" informe|strong="H8414" et|strong="H6440" vide|strong="H8414": il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8432" avait|strong="H1961" des|strong="H6440" ténèbres|strong="H2822" à|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" surface|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" l'abîme, et|strong="H6440" l'esprit de|strong="H6440" Dieu se|strong="H7307" mouvait|strong="H7363" au-dessus des|strong="H6440" eaux|strong="H4325".

³ Dieu dit|strong="H5414": ² Que|strong="H4725" la|strong="H1961" lumière|strong="H3974" soit|strong="H1961"! Et|strong="H1961" la|strong="H1961" lumière|strong="H3974" fut|strong="H1961". ⁴ Dieu vit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" lumière|strong="H3974" était|strong="H5315" bonne|strong="H2896"; et|strong="H2896" Dieu sépara la|strong="H7200" lumière|strong="H3974" d'avec les|strong="H7200" ténèbres|strong="H2822". ⁵ Dieu appela|strong="H7121" la|strong="H3117" lumière|strong="H3974" jour|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" appela|strong="H7121" les|strong="H7121" ténèbres|strong="H2822" nuit|strong="H3915". Ainsi|strong="H3651", il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8432" eut un|strong="H3117" soir|strong="H6153", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H8432" eut un|strong="H3117" matin|strong="H1242": ce|strong="H7121" fut|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7121" premier jour|strong="H3117". V. 6-|strong="H3117"⁸: cf. Ps 104:2, 3; 19:2.

⁶ ³ Dieu dit|strong="H5414": Qu'il y|strong="H8432" ait|strong="H1961" une|strong="H1961" étendue|strong="H7549" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H8432" eaux|strong="H4325", et|strong="H4325" qu'elle sépare les|strong="H8432" eaux|strong="H4325" d'avec les|strong="H8432" eaux|strong="H4325". ⁷ Et|strong="H6213" Dieu fit|strong="H6213" l'étendue, et|strong="H6213"

¹a 1.1 Job 38:4. Ps 33:6; 89:12; 136:5. Ac 14:15; 17:24. Hé 11:3.

²b 1.3 2 Co 4:6.

³c 1.6 Ps 33:6; 104:2; 136:5. Pr 8:28. És 42:5. Jé 10:12; 51:15.

il|strong = "H3651" sépara les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H4325" ⁴ au-dessous de|strong = "H4325" l'étendue d'avec les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H4325" ⁵ au-dessus de|strong = "H4325" l'étendue. Et|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651". ⁸ Dieu appela|strong = "H7121" l'étendue ciel|strong = "H8064". Ainsi|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242": ce|strong = "H7121" fut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" second|strong = "H8145" jour|strong = "H3117". V. 9-|strong = "H3117"13: cf. Job 38:8-|strong = "H3117"11. Ps 104:6-|strong = "H3117"9, 14-|strong = "H3117"16.

9 Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": ⁶ Que|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064" au-dessous du|strong = "H4325" ciel|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H8064" rassemblent|strong = "H6960" en|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" seul lieu|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H7200" sec|strong = "H3004" paraisse|strong = "H7200". Et|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200" fut|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651". ¹⁰ Dieu appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" sec|strong = "H3004" terre|strong = "H3004", et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H3117" appela|strong = "H7121" l'amas des|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325" mers|strong = "H3220". Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H3220" bon|strong = "H2896". ¹¹ Puis Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004" produise|strong = "H1876" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213" verdure|strong = "H1877", de|strong = "H6086" l'herbe portant|strong = "H2232" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213" semence|strong = "H2233", des|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086" fruitiers|strong = "H6529" donnant|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H6213" fruit|strong = "H6529" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1961" espèce|strong = "H4327" et|strong = "H6213" ayant|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H1961" semence|strong = "H2233" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004". Et|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651". ¹² La|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004" produisit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213" verdure|strong = "H1877", de|strong = "H6086" l'herbe portant|strong = "H2232" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213" semence|strong = "H2233" selon|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H6213" espèce|strong = "H4327", et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086" donnant|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3318" fruit|strong = "H6529" et|strong = "H3318" ayant|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H7200" semence|strong = "H2233" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H7200" espèce|strong = "H4327". Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H6213" bon|strong = "H2896". ¹³ Ainsi|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242":

⁴d 1.7 Ps 33:7; 136:6. Pr 8:24.

⁵e 1.7 Ps 148:4.

⁶f 1.9 Job 26:10; 38:8. Ps 24:2; 33:7; 136:6.

ce|strong = "H1961" fut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117". V. 14-|strong = "H3117"19: cf. Ps 104:19; 136:7-|strong = "H3117"9; 148:3, 5, 6.

14Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": ⁷ Qu'il y|strong = "H8432" ait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H3117" lumineuses|strong = "H3974" dans|strong = "H3117" l'étendue du|strong = "H3117" ciel|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H8141" séparer le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" d'avec la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915"; que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1961" soient|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" signes pour|strong = "H8141" marquer les|strong = "H3117" époques|strong = "H4150", les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141"; ¹⁵ et|strong = "H8064" ⁸ qu'ils servent de|strong = "H5921" lumineuses|strong = "H3974" dans|strong = "H5921" l'étendue du|strong = "H5921" ciel|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H3974" éclairer la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H3004". Et|strong = "H8064" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H1961" ainsi|strong = "H3651". ¹⁶ Dieu fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" grands|strong = "H1419" lumineuses|strong = "H3974", le|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" lumineuse|strong = "H3974" pour|strong = "H6213" présider|strong = "H4475" au|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213" petit|strong = "H6996" lumineuse|strong = "H3974" pour|strong = "H6213" présider|strong = "H4475" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" nuit|strong = "H3915"; il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" étoiles|strong = "H3556". ¹⁷ Dieu les|strong = "H5414" plaça|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" l'étendue du|strong = "H5414" ciel|strong = "H8064", pour|strong = "H5414" éclairer la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H3004", ¹⁸ pour|strong = "H2896" présider|strong = "H4910" au|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H2896" séparer la|strong = "H7200" lumière|strong = "H3974" d'avec les|strong = "H7200" ténèbres|strong = "H2822". Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H5315" bon|strong = "H2896". ¹⁹ Ainsi|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242": ce|strong = "H1961" fut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" quatrième|strong = "H7243" jour|strong = "H3117". V. 20-|strong = "H3117"23: cf. Ps 104:24-|strong = "H3117"26; 148:7, 10.

20Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" produisent|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6440" abondance|strong = "H8317" des|strong = "H6440" animaux|strong = "H2416" vivants|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" volent|strong = "H5774" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" l'étendue du|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064". ²¹ Dieu créa|strong = "H1254" les|strong = "H7200"

⁷g 1.14 Ps 136:7.

⁸h 1.15 De 4:19. Jé 31:35.

grands|strong = "H1419" poissons|strong = "H8577" et|strong = "H1419" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H7200" animaux|strong = "H2416" vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H5315"
 se|strong = "H5315" meuvent|strong = "H7430", et|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H7200"
 les|strong = "H7200" eaux|strong = "H4325" produisirent en|strong = "H7200"
 abondance|strong = "H8317" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H7200" es-
 pèce|strong = "H4327"; il|strong = "H5315" créa|strong = "H1254" aussi|strong = "H3117"
 tout|strong = "H3605" oiseau|strong = "H5775" ailé|strong = "H3671" selon|strong = "H5921"
 son|strong = "H7200" espèce|strong = "H4327". Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
 cela|strong = "H7200" était|strong = "H5315" bon|strong = "H2896". ²² Dieu
 les|strong = "H7235" bénit|strong = "H1288", en|strong = "H3220" disant: ⁹
 Soyez|strong = "H1961" féconds|strong = "H6509", multipliez|strong = "H7235",
 et|strong = "H6509" remplissez|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H7235" eaux|strong = "H4325"
 des|strong = "H4325" mers|strong = "H3220"; et|strong = "H6509" que|strong = "H4725"
 les|strong = "H7235" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" multiplient|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H4390" terre|strong = "H3004". ²³ Ainsi|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3117"
 y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H3117" matin|strong = "H1242":
 ce|strong = "H1961" fut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" cinquième|strong = "H2549"
 jour|strong = "H3117". V. 24-|strong = "H3117"31: cf. Ge 2:19, 20. (Ge 5:1,
 2; 2:7, 21-|strong = "H3117"23.) Ps 8:5-|strong = "H3117"9. (Ec 7:29. Ép
 4:24.)

²⁴Dieu dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H5315" la|strong = "H3318"
 terre|strong = "H3004" produise|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H2416" ani-
 maux|strong = "H2416" vivants|strong = "H2416" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1961"
 espèce|strong = "H4327", du|strong = "H3318" bétail|strong = "H5315", des|strong = "H2416"
 reptiles|strong = "H7431" et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H2416" animaux|strong = "H2416"
 terrestres, selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1961" espèce|strong = "H4327".
 Et|strong = "H3318" cela|strong = "H3651" fut|strong = "H5315" ainsi|strong = "H3651".
²⁵ Dieu fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" animaux|strong = "H2416"
 de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004" selon|strong = "H5921"
 leur|strong = "H7200" espèce|strong = "H4327", le|strong = "H7200" bétail|strong = "H5315"
 selon|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H6213" espèce|strong = "H4327", et|strong = "H2896"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" reptiles|strong = "H7431" de|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H3004" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H7200"
 espèce|strong = "H4327". Dieu vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200"
 était|strong = "H6213" bon|strong = "H2896". ²⁶ Puis Dieu dit|strong = "H5414":
 Faisons|strong = "H6213" l'homme à|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213"
 image|strong = "H6754", selon|strong = "H5921" notre|strong = "H6213" ressem-
 blance|strong = "H1823", et|strong = "H8064" qu'il domine|strong = "H7287"
 sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" poissons|strong = "H1710" de|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H6213" mer|strong = "H3220", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213"
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H5775" ciel|strong = "H8064", sur|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H6213" bétail|strong = "H5315", sur|strong = "H5921" toute|strong = "H3605"

⁹i 1.22 Ge 8:17.

la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H3004", et|strong="H8064" sur|strong="H5921" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" reptiles|strong="H7431" qui|strong="H7431" rampent|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213" terre|strong="H3004".
²⁷ Dieu créa|strong="H1254" l'homme ¹⁰ à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" image|strong="H6754", il|strong="H3117" le|strong="H1254" créa|strong="H1254" à|strong="H5414" l'image de|strong="H6754" Dieu, il|strong="H3117" créa|strong="H1254" l'homme et|strong="H2145" la|strong="H1254" femme|strong="H5347".
²⁸ Dieu les|strong="H7235" bénit|strong="H1288", et|strong="H6509" Dieu leur|strong="H4390" dit|strong="H5414": ¹² Soyez|strong="H1961" féconds|strong="H6509", multipliez|strong="H7235", remplissez|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H3004", et|strong="H6509" l'assujettissez; et|strong="H6509" dominez|strong="H7287" sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7235" poissons|strong="H1710" de|strong="H4390" la|strong="H4390" mer|strong="H3220", sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7235" oiseaux|strong="H5775" du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064", et|strong="H6509" sur|strong="H5921" tout|strong="H3605" animal|strong="H2416" qui|strong="H2416" se|strong="H8064" meut|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H4390" terre|strong="H3004". ²⁹ Et|strong="H6440" Dieu dit|strong="H5414": Voici|strong="H2009", ¹³ je|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H6440" donne|strong="H5414" toute|strong="H3605" herbe|strong="H6212" portant|strong="H2232" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" semence|strong="H2233" et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H6086" est|strong="H6440" à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" surface|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5414" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605" arbre|strong="H6086" ayant|strong="H6213" en|strong="H5414" lui|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" fruit|strong="H6529" d'arbre et|strong="H6440" portant|strong="H2232" de|strong="H6440" la|strong="H5414" semence|strong="H2233": ce|strong="H5414" sera|strong="H1961" votre|strong="H5414" nourriture.
³⁰ ¹⁴ Et|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5315" tout|strong="H3605" animal|strong="H2416" de|strong="H2416" la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H3004", à|strong="H5315" tout|strong="H3605" oiseau|strong="H5775" du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064", et|strong="H5315" à|strong="H5315" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H5315" se|strong="H5315" meut|strong="H7430" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" terre|strong="H3004", ayant|strong="H6213" en|strong="H8064" soi|strong="H4725" un|strong="H5315" souffle|strong="H5315" de|strong="H2416" vie|strong="H2416", je|strong="H5315" donne|strong="H5414" toute|strong="H3605" herbe|strong="H6212" verte|strong="H3418" pour|strong="H5315" nourriture. Et|strong="H5315" cela|strong="H3651" fut|strong="H5315" ainsi|strong="H3651".
³¹ Dieu vit|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il avait|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" et|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009", ¹⁵ cela|strong="H7200" était|strong="H6213" très|strong="H3966" bon|strong="H2896".

¹⁰j 1.27 Ge 5:1; 9:6. 1 Co 11:7. Ép 4:24. Col 3:10.

¹¹k 1.27 Mt 19:4.

¹²l 1.28 Ge 8:17; 9:1, 2, 7.

¹³m 1.29 Ge 9:3. Ps 104:14, 15.

¹⁴n 1.30 Ps 104:14.

¹⁵o 1.31 De 32:4. Mc 7:37.

Ainsi|strong = "H6213", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H6213" soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8432" eut un|strong = "H6213" matin|strong = "H1242": ce|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" sixième|strong = "H8345" jour|strong = "H3117". V. 1-3: cf. (Ex 20:8-11. És 58:13, 14.) Mc 2:27.

2Ainsi|strong = "H3651" furent|strong = "H8064" achevés|strong = "H3615" les|strong = "H3615" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064" la|strong = "H3615" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8064" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H6635" armée|strong = "H6635". ² ¹⁶ Dieu|strong = "H3068" acheva|strong = "H3615" au|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399", qu'il avait|strong = "H6213" faite|strong = "H6213": et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" reposa|strong = "H7673" au|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399", qu'il avait|strong = "H6213" faite|strong = "H6213". ³ Dieu|strong = "H3068" bénit|strong = "H1288" le|strong = "H6213" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" sanctifia|strong = "H6942", parce qu'en ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" reposa|strong = "H7673" de|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H6213" œuvre|strong = "H4399" qu'il avait|strong = "H6213" créée|strong = "H1254" en|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" faisant|strong = "H6213".

Formation de|strong = "H3117" l'homme et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" femme

V. 4-|strong = "H3117"7: cf. Ge 1:26-|strong = "H3117"28. 1 Co 15:45-|strong = "H3117"49.

4Voici|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6213" origines|strong = "H8435" des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704", quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H3068" créés|strong = "H1254". Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064", ⁵ aucun|strong = "H3808" arbuste|strong = "H7880" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704" n'était encore|strong = "H2962" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068" aucune|strong = "H3808" herbe|strong = "H6212" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3068" germait|strong = "H6779" encore|strong = "H2962": car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" n'avait pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3068" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" d'homme pour|strong = "H3068" cultiver|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H3068" sol|strong = "H7704". ⁶ Mais|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H5927" vapeur s'éleva de|strong = "H6440"

^{16a} 2.2 Ex 20:11, 31, 17. De 5:14. Hé 4:4.

la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5927" arrosa|strong = "H8248" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" sol|strong = "H7704". ⁷ L'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" forma|strong = "H3335" l'homme de|strong = "H2416" ¹⁷ la|strong = "H3068" poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2416" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6083", il|strong = "H3068" souffla|strong = "H5301" dans|strong = "H8432" ses|strong = "H8104" narines un|strong = "H5315" souffle|strong = "H5397" de|strong = "H2416" vie|strong = "H2416" et|strong = "H3068" l'homme devint|strong = "H5927" ¹⁸ un|strong = "H5315" être|strong = "H5315" vivant|strong = "H2416". V. 8-|strong = "H3117" ¹⁷: cf. Ap 22:1, 2; 2:7.

⁸Puis l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" planta|strong = "H5193" un|strong = "H7760" jardin|strong = "H1588" en|strong = "H7760" Éden|strong = "H5731", du|strong = "H7760" côté|strong = "H6763" de|strong = "H7760" l'orient, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" mit|strong = "H7760" l'homme qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" formé|strong = "H3335". ⁹ L'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" pousser|strong = "H6779" du|strong = "H8432" sol|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3068" arbres|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H6086" toute|strong = "H3605" espèce|strong = "H3605", agréables|strong = "H2530" à|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H3068" bons|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H3068" manger|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3068" ¹⁹ l'arbre de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3068" vie|strong = "H2416" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" jardin|strong = "H1588", et|strong = "H3068" l'arbre de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H3068" connaissance|strong = "H1847" du|strong = "H8432" bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H8432" mal|strong = "H7451". ¹⁰ Un|strong = "H3318" fleuve|strong = "H5104" sortait|strong = "H3318" d'Éden pour|strong = "H3318" arroser|strong = "H8248" le|strong = "H3318" jardin|strong = "H1588", et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7218" là|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H7218" divisait|strong = "H6504" en|strong = "H3318" quatre|strong = "H1980" bras|strong = "H7218". ¹¹ Le|strong = "H5437" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H8034" premier|strong = "H7218" est|strong = "H8034" Pischon|strong = "H6376"; c'est celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H2091" entoure|strong = "H5437" tout|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H5437" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H8034" Havila|strong = "H2341", où|strong = "H8033" se|strong = "H8034" trouve|strong = "H1931" l'or. ¹² L'or de|strong = "H2091" ce|strong = "H1931" pays|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H1931" pur|strong = "H2896"; on|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" trouve|strong = "H1931" aussi|strong = "H2063" le|strong = "H1931" bdellium et|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H1931" pierre d'onyx. ¹³ Le|strong = "H5437" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H8034" second|strong = "H8145" fleuve|strong = "H5104" est|strong = "H8034" Guihon|strong = "H1521"; c'est celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" entoure|strong = "H5437" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5437" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H8034" Cusch|strong = "H3568". ¹⁴ Le|strong = "H1980" nom|strong = "H8034" du|strong = "H8034" troisième|strong = "H7992" est|strong = "H8034" Hiddékel|strong = "H2313";

¹⁷b 2.7 1 Co 15:47.

¹⁸c 2.7 1 Co 15:45.

¹⁹d 2.9 Ap 2:7.

c'est celui |strong="H1931" qui |strong="H1931" coule |strong="H1980" à |strong="H1980" l'orient de |strong="H8034" l'Assyrie. Le |strong="H1980" quatrième |strong="H7243" fleuve |strong="H5104", c'est l'Euphrate. ¹⁵ L'Éternel Dieu |strong="H3068" prit |strong="H3947" l'homme, et |strong="H3068" le |strong="H3947" plaça |strong="H3240" dans |strong="H8432" le |strong="H3947" jardin |strong="H1588" d'Éden pour |strong="H3947" le |strong="H3947" cultiver |strong="H5647" et |strong="H3068" pour |strong="H3947" le |strong="H3947" garder |strong="H8104". ¹⁶ L'Éternel Dieu |strong="H3068" donna |strong="H6680" cet |strong="H6440" ordre |strong="H6680" à |strong="H3068" l'homme: Tu |strong="H7200" pourras manger |strong="H3978" de |strong="H6086" tous |strong="H3605" les |strong="H3068" arbres |strong="H6086" du |strong="H6086" jardin |strong="H1588"; ¹⁷ mais |strong="H3588" tu |strong="H3588" ne |strong="H7451" mangeras pas |strong="H3808" de |strong="H3117" l'arbre de |strong="H3117" la |strong="H3117" connaissance |strong="H1847" du |strong="H3117" bien |strong="H2896" et |strong="H3117" du |strong="H3117" mal |strong="H7451", car |strong="H3588" le |strong="H4191" jour |strong="H3117" où |strong="H3117" tu |strong="H3588" en |strong="H3117" mangeras, tu |strong="H3588" mourras |strong="H4191". V. 18- |strong="H3117"24: cf. (1 Co 11:7- |strong="H3117"10. 1 Ti 2:11- |strong="H3117"13.) (Ép 5:22- |strong="H3117"33. Mt 19:3- |strong="H3117"9.)

18 L'Éternel Dieu |strong="H3068" dit: Il |strong="H3068" n'est pas |strong="H3808" bon |strong="H2896" que |strong="H2896" l'homme soit |strong="H3068" seul |strong="H6471"; je |strong="H5315" lui |strong="H3068" ferai |strong="H6213" une |strong="H6213" aide |strong="H5828" semblable |strong="H5828" à |strong="H3068" lui |strong="H3068". ¹⁹ L'Éternel Dieu |strong="H3068" forma |strong="H3335" de |strong="H8034" la |strong="H7200" terre |strong="H7704" tous |strong="H3605" les |strong="H7200" animaux |strong="H2416" des |strong="H3068" champs |strong="H7704" et |strong="H3068" tous |strong="H3605" les |strong="H7200" oiseaux |strong="H5775" du |strong="H5775" ciel |strong="H8064", et |strong="H3068" il |strong="H3068" les |strong="H7200" fit |strong="H3068" venir |strong="H7121" vers |strong="H5927" l'homme, pour |strong="H8034" voir |strong="H7200" comment |strong="H4100" il |strong="H3068" les |strong="H7200" appellerait |strong="H7121", et |strong="H3068" afin que |strong="H7200" tout |strong="H3605" être |strong="H5315" vivant |strong="H2416" portât le |strong="H7200" nom |strong="H8034" que |strong="H7200" lui |strong="H3068" donnerait |strong="H7121" l'homme. ²⁰ Et |strong="H8034" l'homme donna |strong="H7121" des |strong="H2416" noms |strong="H8034" à |strong="H7121" tout |strong="H3605" le |strong="H7121" bétail |strong="H5315", aux |strong="H7121" oiseaux |strong="H5775" du |strong="H5775" ciel |strong="H8064" et |strong="H8034" à |strong="H7121" tous |strong="H3605" les |strong="H7121" animaux |strong="H2416" des |strong="H2416" champs |strong="H7704"; mais |strong="H3588", pour |strong="H8034" l'homme, il |strong="H2416" ne |strong="H3808" trouva |strong="H4672" point |strong="H3808" d'aide semblable |strong="H5828" à |strong="H7121" lui |strong="H3068". ²¹ Alors |strong="H3947" l'Éternel Dieu |strong="H3068" fit |strong="H3068" tomber |strong="H5307" un |strong="H3947" profond |strong="H8639" sommeil |strong="H8639" sur |strong="H3068" l'homme, qui |strong="H3068" s'endormit; il |strong="H3068" prit |strong="H3947"

une|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947" côtes|strong = "H6763", et|strong = "H3068" referma|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H3947" chair|strong = "H1320" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". ²² L'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" forma|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" femme de|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" côte|strong = "H6763" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" prise|strong = "H3947" ²⁰ de|strong = "H1129" l'homme, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'amena vers|strong = "H5927" l'homme. ²³ Et|strong = "H3947" l'homme dit: Voici|strong = "H2063" cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471" celle|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H1320" ²¹ os|strong = "H6106" de|strong = "H7121" mes|strong = "H3947" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3947" chair|strong = "H1320" de|strong = "H7121" ma|strong = "H3947" chair|strong = "H1320"! On|strong = "H3117" l'appellera femme, parce qu'elle a|strong = "H7121" été|strong = "H1961" prise|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H7121" l'homme. ²⁴ ²² C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'homme quittera|strong = "H5800" son|strong = "H5800" père et|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5800" mère, et|strong = "H5921" s'attachera à|strong = "H1320" sa|strong = "H5800" femme, ²³ et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1961" deviendront une|strong = "H1320" seule|strong = "H5315" chair|strong = "H1320".

Le|strong = "H5800" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden, et|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5800" péché|strong = "H7451" d'Adam

2 v. 25 à|strong = "H1320" 3 v. 6: cf. Mt 4:1-|strong = "H3117" 11. (2 Co 11:3. 1 Ti 2:14.) Mt 6:13.

25 L'homme et|strong = "H6174" sa|strong = "H1961" femme étaient|strong = "H7218" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" ²⁴ nus|strong = "H6174", et|strong = "H6174" ils|strong = "H1961" n'en avaient|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808" honte.

3 Le|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175" était|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6213" rusé|strong = "H6175" de|strong = "H6086" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" animaux|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704", que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" faits|strong = "H6213". Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205": Dieu|strong = "H3068" a-t-il réellement dit|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" mangerez pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6086" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" arbres|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H6213" jardin|strong = "H1588"? ² La|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H5414" serpent|strong = "H5175": Nous|strong = "H3068" mangeons du|strong = "H6086" fruit|strong = "H6529" des|strong = "H6086" arbres|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H6086" jardin|strong = "H1588". ³ Mais|strong = "H3588" quant au|strong = "H4191"

²⁰e 2.22 1 Co 11:8.

²¹f 2.23 Mal 2:14. Ép 5:30, 31.

²²g 2.24 Mt 19:5. Mc 10:7. Ép 5:31.

²³h 2.24 1 Co 6:16. Ép 5:28, 29.

²⁴i 2.25 Ge 3:7.

fruit|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre qui|strong = "H6086" est|strong = "H6529" au|strong = "H4191" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" jardin|strong = "H1588", Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H4191" dit|strong = "H5046": Vous|strong = "H8432" n'en mangerez point|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H6086" vous|strong = "H8432" n'y toucherez|strong = "H5060" point|strong = "H3808", de|strong = "H6086" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H6086" vous|strong = "H8432" ne|strong = "H3808" mouriez|strong = "H4191". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4191" serpent|strong = "H5175" dit|strong = "H5046" ²⁵ à|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H4191" femme|strong = "H3205": Vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" mourrez|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808"; ⁵ mais|strong = "H3588" ²⁶ Dieu|strong = "H3068" sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" mangerez, vos|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869" s'ouvriront, et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" serez|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H3117" dieux, connaissant|strong = "H3045" le|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3045" mal|strong = "H7451". ⁶ La|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" l'arbre était|strong = "H6086" bon|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5414" manger|strong = "H3978" et|strong = "H2896" agréable|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" vue|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H2896" qu'il était|strong = "H6086" précieux|strong = "H2530" pour|strong = "H5414" ouvrir|strong = "H7919" l'intelligence; elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H6086" son|strong = "H5414" fruit|strong = "H6529", et|strong = "H2896" en|strong = "H5414" mangea; elle|strong = "H1931" en|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" mari, qui|strong = "H5869" était|strong = "H6086" auprès|strong = "H5973" d'elle, ²⁷ et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H6086" en|strong = "H5414" mangea. V. 7-|strong = "H5414"24: cf. Ja 1:13-|strong = "H5414"15. (Ro 5:12-|strong = "H5414"21; 8:20-|strong = "H5414"22.)

⁷ Les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'un et|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H6213" l'autre s'ouvrirent, ils|strong = "H1992" connurent|strong = "H3045" qu'ils étaient|strong = "H1992" ²⁸ nus|strong = "H5903", et|strong = "H3045" ayant|strong = "H6213" cousu|strong = "H8609" des|strong = "H6213" feuilles|strong = "H5929" de|strong = "H6213" figuier|strong = "H8384", ils|strong = "H1992" s'en firent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" ceintures|strong = "H2290".

⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H6440" entendirent|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" parcourait|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H6440" jardin|strong = "H1588" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" soir|strong = "H7307", et|strong = "H3117" l'homme et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205" se|strong = "H3068" cachèrent|strong = "H2244" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"

²⁵a 3.4 2 Co 11:3.

²⁶b 3.5 Jn 8:44.

²⁷c 3.6 Ro 5:12, 14, 15, etc. 1 Ti 2:14.

²⁸d 3.7 Ge 2:25.

face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068", au|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H3068" arbres|strong = "H6086" du|strong = "H3117" jardin|strong = "H1588". ⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" appela|strong = "H7121" l'homme, et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Où|strong = "H3117" es-tu? ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H5046": J'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H8085" jardin|strong = "H1588", et|strong = "H8085" j'ai eu|strong = "H6213" peur|strong = "H3372", parce que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" nu|strong = "H5903", et|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" caché|strong = "H2244".

¹¹ Et|strong = "H6086" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Qui|strong = "H4310" t'a appris|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es nu|strong = "H5903"? Est-ce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" mangé|strong = "H3978" de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre dont|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3588" t'avais défendu|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H6086" manger|strong = "H3978"?

¹² L'homme répondit|strong = "H5046": La|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" que|strong = "H6086" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" mise|strong = "H5414" auprès|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6086" moi|strong = "H5978" m'a donné|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre, et|strong = "H5414" j'en ai|strong = "H8033" mangé|strong = "H3978".

¹³ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063"? La|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205" répondit|strong = "H5046": ²⁹ Le|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175" m'a séduite|strong = "H5377", et|strong = "H3068" j'en ai|strong = "H8033" mangé|strong = "H3978".

¹⁴ L'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H6213" serpent|strong = "H5175": Puisque tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063", tu|strong = "H3588" seras maudit entre|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" bétail et|strong = "H3117" entre|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" animaux|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704", tu|strong = "H3588" marcheras|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3117" ventre|strong = "H1512", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" mangeras de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" poussière|strong = "H6083" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H2416".

¹⁵ Je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H7896" ³⁰ inimitié entre|strong = "H8432" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H1931" femme|strong = "H3205", entre|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H7896" postérité|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H7896" postérité|strong = "H2233": ³¹ celle-ci t'écrasera la|strong = "H1931" tête|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H7218" tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1931" blesseras|strong = "H7779" le|strong = "H2233" talon|strong = "H6119". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H7235" femme|strong = "H3205": J'augmenterai la|strong = "H7235" souffrance|strong = "H6093"

²⁹e 3.13 Ap 12:13.

³⁰f 3.15 Mt 4:1.

³¹g 3.15 Col 2:15.

de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7235" grossesses|strong = "H2032", tu|strong = "H7200" enfanteras|strong = "H3205" avec|strong = "H3205" douleur|strong = "H6089", et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H7235" désirs|strong = "H8669" se|strong = "H1121" porteront|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H7235" mari,³² mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" dominera|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" toi|strong = "H8669".¹⁷ Il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H6680" l'homme: Puisque tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" écouté|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" mangé|strong = "H3978" de|strong = "H3117" l'arbre au|strong = "H8085" sujet|strong = "H8034" duquel je|strong = "H3117" t'avais donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680": Tu|strong = "H3588" n'en mangeras point|strong = "H3808"! Le|strong = "H8085" sol|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H3117" maudit à|strong = "H6680" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H5668". C'est à|strong = "H6680" force|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3117" peine|strong = "H6093" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H3117" tireras|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H8085" nourriture|strong = "H3899" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H2416",¹⁸ il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" produira|strong = "H6779" des|strong = "H6212" épines|strong = "H6975" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6212" ronces|strong = "H1863", et|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" mangeras de|strong = "H7704" l'herbe des|strong = "H6212" champs|strong = "H7704".¹⁹ C'est à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3947" sueur|strong = "H2188" de|strong = "H3899" ton|strong = "H7725" visage|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" mangeras du|strong = "H3947" pain|strong = "H3899", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" retournes|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3947" terre|strong = "H6083", d'où tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" pris|strong = "H3947"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" es poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" retourneras|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3947" poussière|strong = "H6083".²⁰ Adam donna|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121" sa|strong = "H1961" femme|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Ève: car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H7121" été|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H7121" mère de|strong = "H8034" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121" vivants|strong = "H2416".²¹ L'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Adam et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3068" habits|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H6213" peau|strong = "H5785", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" revêtit|strong = "H3847".²² L'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2005", l'homme est|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H3045" l'un de|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7971" connaissance|strong = "H3045" du|strong = "H3027" bien|strong = "H2896" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3027" mal|strong = "H7451". Empêchons-le maintenant|strong = "H6258" d'avancer sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027", de|strong = "H3027" pren-

³²h 3.16 1 Co 14:34. 1 Ti 2:11, 12. Tit 2:5. 1 Pi 3:6.

dre|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" l'arbre de|strong = "H3027" vie|strong = "H2416", d'en manger|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" vivre|strong = "H2425" éternellement|strong = "H5769". ²³ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971" chassa|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H3947" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden, pour|strong = "H3947" qu'il cultivât|strong = "H5647" la|strong = "H7971" terre|strong = "H7704", d'où il|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" pris|strong = "H3947". ²⁴ C'est ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'il chassa|strong = "H1644" Adam; et|strong = "H8104" il|strong = "H6086" mit|strong = "H7931" à|strong = "H7931" l'orient du|strong = "H1870" jardin|strong = "H1588" d'Éden les|strong = "H8104" chérubins|strong = "H3742" qui|strong = "H6086" agitent|strong = "H2015" une|strong = "H2015" épée|strong = "H2719" flamboyante|strong = "H3858", pour|strong = "H1870" garder|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H6086" l'arbre de|strong = "H6086" vie|strong = "H2416".

Caïn et Abel

V. 1-8: cf. Hé 11:4. 1 Jn 3:12, 15. 1 S 15:22.

4 Adam connu|strong = "H3045" Ève|strong = "H2332", sa|strong = "H3045" femme|strong = "H3205"; elle|strong = "H1931" conçut|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H3068" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Caïn|strong = "H7014" et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": J'ai formé|strong = "H7069" un|strong = "H3205" homme|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3205" l'aide de|strong = "H3205" l'Éternel. ² Elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H3254" son|strong = "H5647" frère Abel|strong = "H1893". Abel|strong = "H1893" fut|strong = "H7014" berger|strong = "H7462", et|strong = "H6629" Caïn|strong = "H7014" fut|strong = "H7014" laboureur|strong = "H5647". ³ Au|strong = "H3068" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H3117" quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117", Caïn|strong = "H7014" fit|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel une|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H4503" des|strong = "H3068" fruits|strong = "H6529" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H7704"; ⁴ et|strong = "H3068" Abel|strong = "H1893", de|strong = "H6629" son|strong = "H3068" côté|strong = "H1931", en|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" premiers-nés de|strong = "H6629" son|strong = "H3068" troupeau|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6629" leur|strong = "H3068" graisse|strong = "H2459". ³³ L'Éternel porta|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3068" regard|strong = "H8159" favorable|strong = "H8159" sur|strong = "H3068" Abel|strong = "H1893" et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" offrande|strong = "H4503"; ⁵ mais|strong = "H7014" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" porta|strong = "H3947" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6440" regard|strong = "H6440" favorable|strong = "H8159" sur|strong = "H6440" Caïn|strong = "H7014" et|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" offrande|strong = "H4503". Caïn|strong = "H7014" fut|strong = "H7014" très|strong = "H3966" irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H7014" abattu|strong = "H5307". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Caïn|strong = "H7014": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" es-tu irrité|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H3068" pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ton|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" est-

^{33a} 4.4 Hé 11:4.

il|strong = "H3068" abattu|strong = "H5307"? ⁷ Certainement|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" agis|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H3190", tu|strong = "H3027" relèveras|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H5414" visage|strong = "H7613", et|strong = "H2403" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3027" agis|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H3190", le|strong = "H2403" péché|strong = "H2403" se|strong = "H2403" couche|strong = "H7257" à|strong = "H3190" la|strong = "H3190" porte|strong = "H6607", et|strong = "H2403" ses|strong = "H3190" désirs|strong = "H8669" se|strong = "H2403" portent|strong = "H5375" vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H8669": mais|strong = "H3588" toi|strong = "H8669", domine|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" lui|strong = "H3068".
⁸ Cependant|strong = "H3588", Caïn|strong = "H7014" adressa|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6965" parole|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H6965" frère Abel|strong = "H1893"; mais|strong = "H7014", comme|strong = "H1961" ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H6965" champs|strong = "H7704", Caïn|strong = "H7014" se|strong = "H7014" jeta|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H6965" frère Abel|strong = "H1893", ³⁴ et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" tua|strong = "H2026". V. 9-|strong = "H1121"16: cf. (Mt 23:35. Hé 12:24.) Job 15:20-|strong = "H1121"24.

9L'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Caïn|strong = "H7014":
 Où|strong = "H3045" est|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3045" frère Abel|strong = "H1893"?
 Il|strong = "H3068" répondit: Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" sais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"; suis-je le|strong = "H3045" gardien|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045" frère? ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H6963" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963": Qu'as-tu fait|strong = "H6213"? ³⁵ La|strong = "H6213" voix|strong = "H6963" du|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H6963" ton|strong = "H6213" frère crie|strong = "H6817" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704" jusqu'à moi|strong = "H6440". ¹¹ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", tu|strong = "H3027" seras|strong = "H3427" maudit de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3947" terre|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027" ouvert|strong = "H6475" sa|strong = "H3947" bouche|strong = "H6310" pour|strong = "H3947" recevoir|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H3947" frère. ¹²
 Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" cultiveras|strong = "H5647" le|strong = "H5414" sol|strong = "H7704", il|strong = "H3581" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" donnera|strong = "H5414" plus|strong = "H3254" sa|strong = "H5414" richesse|strong = "H3581".
³⁶ Tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" errant|strong = "H5128" et|strong = "H5128" vagabond|strong = "H5110" sur|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704".
¹³ Caïn|strong = "H7014" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel:
 Mon|strong = "H5375" châtement|strong = "H5771" est|strong = "H3068" trop grand|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H3068" être|strong = "H1961" supporté|strong = "H5375".
¹⁴ Voici|strong = "H2005", tu|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H6440" chasses|strong = "H1644" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440";

³⁴b 4.8 Mt 23:35. 1 Jn 3:12. Jud v. 11.

³⁵c 4.10 Hé 12:24.

³⁶d 4.12 Pr 28:17.

je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" caché|strong = "H5641" loin|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H5641" face|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117"
 serai|strong = "H1961" errant|strong = "H5128" et|strong = "H3117" vagabond|strong = "H5110"
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117"
³⁷ quiconque|strong = "H8147" me|strong = "H6440" trouvera|strong = "H4672"
 me|strong = "H6440" tuera|strong = "H2026". ¹⁵ L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H5414": Si|strong = "H3966" quelqu'un tuait|strong = "H2026"
 Caïn|strong = "H7014", Caïn|strong = "H7014" serait|strong = "H7760" vengé|strong = "H5358"
 sept|strong = "H7659" fois|strong = "H7659". Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel mit|strong = "H7760"
 un|strong = "H7760" signe|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3068" Caïn|strong = "H7014"
 pour|strong = "H7760" que|strong = "H1115" quiconque|strong = "H8147" le|strong = "H5221"
 trouverait|strong = "H4672" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5221" tuât|strong = "H5221"
 point|strong = "H1115". ¹⁶ Puis, Caïn|strong = "H7014" s'éloigna de|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3318"
 habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H3427" Nod|strong = "H5113", à|strong = "H3068" l'orient d'Éden.
 Descendants|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H3427" Caïn|strong = "H7014"

V. 17-|strong = "H3427"24: cf. (Ge 2:24. Mt 19:4-|strong = "H3427"9.)

17Caïn|strong = "H7014" connu|strong = "H3045" sa|strong = "H1129"
 femme|strong = "H3205"; elle|strong = "H1931" conçut|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121"
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Hénoc|strong = "H2585". Il|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129"
 ensuite une|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5892"
 donna|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3205" cette|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892"
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" Hénoc|strong = "H2585". ¹⁸ Hénoc|strong = "H2585"
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Irad|strong = "H5897", Irad|strong = "H5897" en-
 gendra|strong = "H3205" Mehujaël|strong = "H4232", Mehujaël|strong = "H4232"
 engendra|strong = "H3205" Metuschaël|strong = "H4967", et|strong = "H3205"
 Metuschaël|strong = "H4967" engendra|strong = "H3205" Lémec|strong = "H3929".
¹⁹ Lémec|strong = "H3929" prit|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes|strong = "H3205":
 le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'une était|strong = "H8034"
 Ada|strong = "H5711", et|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H8034" l'autre Tsilla|strong = "H6741". ²⁰ Ada|strong = "H5711"
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" Jabal|strong = "H2989": il|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1961"
 le|strong = "H3427" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H3427" ceux|strong = "H1121"
 qui|strong = "H3205" habitent|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3205"
 tentes et|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3205" trou-
 peaux|strong = "H4735". ²¹ Le|strong = "H8610" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034"
 son|strong = "H1961" frère était|strong = "H1961" Jubal|strong = "H3106": il|strong = "H1931"
 fut|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H8610" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H8034"
 tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931" jouent|strong = "H8610"
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H8610" harpe|strong = "H3658" et|strong = "H8034"

³⁷e 4.14 Job 15:20, 21, etc.

du|strong = "H8034" chalumeau|strong = "H5748". ²² Tsilla|strong = "H6741",
de|strong = "H3205" son|strong = "H3913" côté|strong = "H1931", enfanta|strong = "H3205"
Tubal-Caïn, qui|strong = "H3205" forgeait|strong = "H3913" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H3605" instruments|strong = "H2794" d'airain et|strong = "H1571"
de|strong = "H3205" fer|strong = "H1270". La|strong = "H1931" sœur de|strong = "H3205"
Tubal-Caïn était|strong = "H8423" Naama|strong = "H5279". ²³ Lémec|strong = "H3929"
dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H8085" ses|strong = "H8085" femmes|strong = "H3205":

A da|strong = "H5711" et|strong = "H8085" Tsilla|strong = "H6741", écoutez|strong = "H8085"
ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963"!

F emmes|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H6963" Lémec|strong = "H3929", écoutez|strong = "H8085"
ma|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H6310"!

J 'ai tué|strong = "H2026" un|strong = "H2026" homme|strong = "H3206" pour|strong = "H8085"
ma|strong = "H8085" blessure|strong = "H6482",

E t|strong = "H8085" un|strong = "H2026" jeune|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H3206"
pour|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" meurtrissure|strong = "H2250".

24Caïn|strong = "H7014" sera|strong = "H7014" ³⁸ vengé|strong = "H5358"
sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H7651",

E t|strong = "H1419" Lémec|strong = "H3929" soixante-dix-sept fois|strong = "H7651".
V. 25-|strong = "H7657"26: cf. Ge 5:3-|strong = "H7657"8.

25Adam connut|strong = "H3045" encore|strong = "H5750" sa|strong = "H3045"
femme|strong = "H3205"; elle|strong = "H3588" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121"
fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" l'appela du|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H1121" Seth|strong = "H8352", car|strong = "H3588", dit-elle, Dieu|strong = "H3068"
m'a donné|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H1121" autre|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121"
à|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H3045" place|strong = "H8478" d'Abel, que|strong = "H3588"
Caïn|strong = "H7014" a|strong = "H3205" tué|strong = "H2026". ²⁶ Seth|strong = "H8352"
eut|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",
et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" l'appela du|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034"
d'Énosch. C'est alors|strong = "H1571" que|strong = "H1121" l'on commença|strong = "H2490"
à|strong = "H3068" invoquer|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel.

Postérité d'Adam par Seth jusqu'à Noé

V. 1-32: cf. (Ge 4:25, 26. 1 Ch 1:1-4.) (Hé 11:5, 6. Jud 14, 15.)

³⁸f 4.24 v. 15.

5Voici le livre de
la postérité d'Adam. Lorsque
Dieu créa l'homme, il le
fit à l'homme
de Dieu. Il créa
l'homme et la femme,
les bénit, et il leur donna
les noms d'homme, lorsqu'ils furent
créés. Adam,
âgé de cent trente-sept ans,
engendra un fils, selon
son image, et il l'appela
lui, de Seth.
Les jours d'Adam, après
de Seth, furent de huit
cent quatre-vingt ans, et
il engendra des fils et
des filles. Tous les
jours qu'Adam vécut furent
de cent trente-sept ans,
puis il mourut. Seth,
âgé de cent cinquante ans,
engendra Énosch. Seth,
après sa naissance d'Énosch,
huit cent sept ans, et
il engendra des fils et
des filles.
Tous les jours de Seth
furent de cent douze ans,
puis il mourut. Énosch,
âgé de cent quatre-vingt
quatre ans, engendra
Kénan.
Énosch vécut, après sa
naissance de Kénan, huit
cent quinze ans, et il
engendra des fils et
des filles. Tous les
jours d'Énosch furent

^{39a} 5.1 Ge 1:26; 9:6. 1 Co 11:7.

^{40b} 5.2 Ge 1:26. Mt 19:4. Mc 10:6.

^{41c} 5.4 1 Ch 1:1.

^{42d} 5.6 Ge 4:26.

^{43e} 5.9 1 Ch 1:2.

de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ¹² Kénan|strong = "H7018", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" soixante-dix ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111".
¹³ Kénan|strong = "H7018" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111", huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" quarante ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323".
¹⁴ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Kénan|strong = "H7018" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ¹⁵ Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" soixante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Jéréd|strong = "H3382". ¹⁶ Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Jéréd|strong = "H3382", huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ¹⁷ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Mahalaleel|strong = "H4111" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" huit|strong = "H8083" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-quinze ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ¹⁸ Jéréd|strong = "H3382", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-deux ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" ⁴⁴ Hénoc|strong = "H2585".
¹⁹ Jéréd|strong = "H3382" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" d'Hénoc, huit|strong = "H8083" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ²⁰ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Jéréd|strong = "H3382" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-deux ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ²¹ ⁴⁵ Hénoc|strong = "H2585", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" soixante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Metuschélah|strong = "H4968". ²² ⁴⁶ Hénoc|strong = "H2585", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H1980" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Metuschélah|strong = "H4968", marcha|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980" Dieu|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323".
²³ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" d'Hénoc furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967"

⁴⁴f 5.18 1 Ch 1:3.

⁴⁵g 5.21 Jud v. 14.

⁴⁶h 5.22 Hé 11:5.

soixante-cinq ans|strong = "H8141". ²⁴ Hénoc|strong = "H2585" marcha|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; puis il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3205" fut|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1980", ⁴⁷ parce que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947". ²⁵ Metuschélah|strong = "H4968", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-sept ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Lémec|strong = "H3929". ²⁶ Metuschélah|strong = "H4968" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Lémec|strong = "H3929", sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ²⁷ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Metuschélah|strong = "H4968" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-neuf ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ²⁸ Lémec|strong = "H3929", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". ²⁹ Il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3027" Noé|strong = "H5146", en|strong = "H3068" disant: Celui-ci nous|strong = "H3068" consolera|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H3027" nos|strong = "H6213" fatigues|strong = "H4639" et|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3027" travail|strong = "H4639" pénible de|strong = "H3027" nos|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027", provenant|strong = "H4480" de|strong = "H3027" cette|strong = "H7121" terre que|strong = "H2088" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" maudite. ³⁰ Lémec|strong = "H3929" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146", cinq|strong = "H2568" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt-quinze ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ³¹ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Lémec|strong = "H3929" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante-dix sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191". ³² Noé|strong = "H5146", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315".

Corruption du genre humain

V. 1-7: cf. (Ex 34:15, 16. 2 Co 6:14-18.) (Ps 14:1-4. Ro 3:10-18.)

6Lorsque|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1368" eurent|strong = "H6213" commencé|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3205" se|strong = "H1323" multiplier|strong = "H7231" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" des|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H3068" nées|strong = "H3205", ² les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121"

⁴⁷i 5.24 2 R 2:11. Hé 11:5.

de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" belles|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7200" prirent|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femmes|strong = "H3205" parmi|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H8147" celles qu'ils choisirent. ³ Alors|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel dit: Mon|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307" ne|strong = "H3068" restera|strong = "H1777" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769" dans|strong = "H3117" l'homme, car|strong = "H3588" l'homme n'est que|strong = "H3117" chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" seront|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141". ⁴ Les|strong = "H3117" géants|strong = "H5303" étaient|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" temps-là, après|strong = "H1992" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" furent|strong = "H8034" venus|strong = "H4390" vers|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3117" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H3117" hommes|strong = "H1368", et|strong = "H3117" qu'elles leur|strong = "H1961" eurent|strong = "H6213" donné|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121": ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3117" ces|strong = "H1992" héros|strong = "H1368" qui|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H8034" fameux dans|strong = "H8034" l'antiquité. ⁵ L'Éternel vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" méchanceté|strong = "H7451" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368" était|strong = "H3820" grande|strong = "H7227" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" ⁴⁸ toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7200" pensées|strong = "H4284" de|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" se|strong = "H3068" portaient|strong = "H4605" chaque|strong = "H3605" jour|strong = "H3117" uniquement|strong = "H7535" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451". ⁶ L'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" repentit|strong = "H5162" d'avoir fait|strong = "H6213" l'homme sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" affligé|strong = "H6087" en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820". ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit: J'exterminerai de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" l'homme que|strong = "H3588" j'ai créé|strong = "H1254", depuis|strong = "H6440" l'homme jusqu'au bétail, aux|strong = "H6213" reptiles|strong = "H7431", et|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H6213" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" repens|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" avoir|strong = "H7760" faits|strong = "H6213".

Le|strong = "H6440" déluge|strong = "H3999"

V. 8-|strong = "H6242"22: cf. (Hé 11:7. 1 Pi 3:19, 20.) (Job 22:15-|strong = "H6242"17. Os 4:1-|strong = "H6242"3.)

8Mais|strong = "H3588" Noé|strong = "H5146" trouva|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869"

⁴⁸a 6.5 Ge 8:21. Job 15:16. Pr 6:14. Jé 17:9. Mt 15:19. Ro 3:10, 11, 12; 8:6.

l'Éternel. ⁹ Voici|strong="H2009" la|strong="H1980" postérité|strong="H8435" de|strong="H8435" Noé|strong="H5146". Noé|strong="H5146" était|strong="H1961" un|strong="H8549" homme|strong="H2145" juste|strong="H6662" et|strong="H6662" intègre|strong="H8549" dans|strong="H6440" son|strong="H1980" temps|strong="H1755"; ⁴⁹ Noé|strong="H5146" marchait|strong="H1980" avec|strong="H1980" Dieu|strong="H3068". ¹⁰ Noé|strong="H5146" engendra|strong="H3205" trois|strong="H7969" fils|strong="H1121": Sem|strong="H8035", Cham|strong="H2526" et|strong="H1121" Japhet|strong="H3315". ¹¹ La|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" était|strong="H6440" corrompue|strong="H7843" devant|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068", la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" était|strong="H6440" pleine|strong="H4390" de|strong="H6440" violence|strong="H2555". ¹² Dieu|strong="H3068" regarda|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" terre|strong="H6440", et|strong="H7200" voici|strong="H2009", elle|strong="H1320" était|strong="H1320" corrompue|strong="H7843"; car|strong="H3588" toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320" avait|strong="H7200" corrompu|strong="H7843" sa|strong="H7200" voie|strong="H1870" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7200" terre|strong="H6440". ¹³ Alors|strong="H3117" Dieu|strong="H3068" dit à|strong="H6440" Noé|strong="H5146": La|strong="H6440" fin|strong="H7093" de|strong="H6440" toute|strong="H3605" chair|strong="H1320" est|strong="H6440" arrêtée|strong="H3615" par|strong="H6440" devers|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440"; car|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H6440" ont|strong="H6440" rempli|strong="H4390" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" violence|strong="H2555"; voici|strong="H2005", je|strong="H2005" vais|strong="H1980" les|strong="H6440" détruire|strong="H7843" avec|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440". ¹⁴ Fais-toi une|strong="H6213" arche|strong="H8392" de|strong="H1004" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H1004" gopher|strong="H1613"; tu|strong="H7200" disposeras|strong="H6213" cette|strong="H6213" arche|strong="H8392" en|strong="H6213" cellules|strong="H7064", et|strong="H1004" tu|strong="H7200" l'enduiras de|strong="H1004" poix|strong="H3724" en|strong="H6213" dedans|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" en|strong="H6213" dehors|strong="H2351". ¹⁵ Voici|strong="H2088" comment|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6213" feras|strong="H6213": l'arche aura|strong="H8392" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" coudées de|strong="H6213" longueur, cinquante|strong="H2572" coudées de|strong="H6213" largeur|strong="H7341" et|strong="H2572" trente|strong="H7970" coudées de|strong="H6213" hauteur|strong="H6967". ¹⁶ Tu|strong="H7200" feras|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" l'arche une|strong="H6213" fenêtre|strong="H6672", que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" réduiras|strong="H3615" à|strong="H6213" une|strong="H6213" coudée en|strong="H6213" haut|strong="H4605"; tu|strong="H7200" établiras|strong="H7760" une|strong="H6213" porte|strong="H6607" sur|strong="H4605" le|strong="H6213" côté|strong="H6654" de|strong="H3615" l'arche; et|strong="H6213" tu|strong="H7200" construiras|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" étage inférieur|strong="H8482", un|strong="H6213" second|strong="H8145" et|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" troisième|strong="H7992". ¹⁷ Et|strong="H8064" moi|strong="H6440", je|strong="H1478" vais|strong="H1980" faire|strong="H6213" venir|strong="H1980" le|strong="H7843" déluge|strong="H3999" d'eaux sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7843" terre|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H3999" détruire|strong="H7843" toute|strong="H3605"

⁴⁹b 6.9 Ge 5:22.

chair|strong = "H1320" ayant|strong = "H1320" souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" vie|strong = "H2416" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7843" ciel|strong = "H8064"; tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7843" qui|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H7307" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7843" terre|strong = "H6440" périra|strong = "H1478".
¹⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" j'établis mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6965"; ⁵⁰ tu|strong = "H7200" entreras dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche, toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", ta|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H5347" et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6965" femmes|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6965". ¹⁹ De|strong = "H2421" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H2145" vit|strong = "H2416", de|strong = "H2421" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", tu|strong = "H7200" feras|strong = "H6213" entrer dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H2421" chaque|strong = "H3605" espèce|strong = "H3605", pour|strong = "H1320" les|strong = "H2421" conserver|strong = "H2421" en|strong = "H8147" vie|strong = "H2416" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6440": il|strong = "H2416" y|strong = "H6662" aura|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H8147" mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H2145" une|strong = "H1320" femelle|strong = "H5347". ²⁰ Des|strong = "H8147" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H8147" espèce|strong = "H4327", du|strong = "H5775" bétail selon|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H2421" espèce|strong = "H4327", et|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H2421" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2421" reptiles|strong = "H7431" de|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H2421" terre|strong = "H6440" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H8147" espèce|strong = "H4327", deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H2421" chaque|strong = "H3605" espèce|strong = "H4327" viendront|strong = "H6965" vers|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H4480" tu|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H8147" conserves la|strong = "H2421" vie|strong = "H2421". ²¹ Et|strong = "H3978" toi|strong = "H6440", prends|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" aliments|strong = "H3978" que|strong = "H7200" l'on mange|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3978" fais-en une|strong = "H3947" provision auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6440", afin qu'ils te|strong = "H3068" servent de|strong = "H3947" nourriture|strong = "H3978" ainsi|strong = "H3651" qu'à eux|strong = "H6440".
²² C'est ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" Noé|strong = "H5146":
⁵¹ il|strong = "H3651" exécuta|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3651" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H6213" ordonné|strong = "H6680". V. 1-9: cf. Ge 6:8-22. Mt 24:37-39.

7L'Éternel dit ⁵² à|strong = "H3068" Noé|strong = "H5146": Entre|strong = "H7307" dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" ta|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" ⁵³ t'ai vu|strong = "H7200" juste|strong = "H6662" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"

⁵⁰c 6.18 1 Pi 3:20. 2 Pi 2:5.

⁵¹d 6.22 Ge 7:5. Hé 11:7.

⁵²a 7.1 2 Pi 2:5.

⁵³b 7.1 Ge 6:9.

parmi|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" génération|strong = "H1755".
² ⁵⁴ Tu|strong = "H7200" prendras|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" couples|strong = "H7651"
 de|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" animaux|strong = "H2416"
 purs|strong = "H2889", le|strong = "H3947" mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H2889"
 sa|strong = "H3947" femelle|strong = "H5347"; une|strong = "H3947" paire|strong = "H8147"
 des|strong = "H3947" animaux|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808"
 sont|strong = "H8147" pas|strong = "H3808" purs|strong = "H2889", le|strong = "H3947"
 mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H2889" sa|strong = "H3947" femelle|strong = "H5347";
³ sept|strong = "H7651" couples|strong = "H7651" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H6440"
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064", mâle|strong = "H2145"
 et|strong = "H6440" femelle|strong = "H5347", afin de|strong = "H6440" con-
 server|strong = "H2421" leur|strong = "H6440" race|strong = "H2233" en|strong = "H6440"
 vie|strong = "H2421" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440".
⁴ Car|strong = "H3588", encore|strong = "H5750" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117",
 et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" pleuvoir|strong = "H4305"
 sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" quarante jours|strong = "H3117"
 et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117" j'exterminerai
 de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213"
 êtres|strong = "H3351" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai faits|strong = "H6213". ⁵ ⁵⁵
 Noé|strong = "H5146" exécuta|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213"
 que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" or-
 donné|strong = "H6680". ⁶ Noé|strong = "H5146" avait|strong = "H1121"
 six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", lorsque|strong = "H8141"
 le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999" d'eaux fut|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H8141"
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440". ⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146"
⁵⁶ entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche avec|strong = "H4325"
 ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", sa|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H5347"
 et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" femmes|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H6440" échapper|strong = "H6440"
 aux|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H6440" déluge|strong = "H3999".
⁸ D'entre les|strong = "H3605" animaux|strong = "H2416" purs|strong = "H2889"
 et|strong = "H2889" les|strong = "H3605" animaux|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H3068"
 ne|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" purs|strong = "H2889",
 les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" et|strong = "H2889" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H4480" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" meut|strong = "H7430"
 sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440", ⁹ il|strong = "H3117"
 entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche auprès|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6680" Noé|strong = "H5146", deux|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H6680"
 deux|strong = "H8147", un|strong = "H8147" mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H2145"

⁵⁴c 7.2 Lé 11.

⁵⁵d 7.5 Ge 6:22.

⁵⁶e 7.7 Mt 24:38. Lu 17:27. 1 Pi 3:20.

une|strong = "H8392" femelle|strong = "H5347", comme|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'avait ordonné|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Noé|strong = "H5146". V. 10-|strong = "H2572"24: cf. Pr 29:1. Job 22:15-|strong = "H2572"18. 2 Pi 2:5-|strong = "H2572"9; 3:3-|strong = "H2572"12.

10Sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H2233", les|strong = "H3117" eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H3117" déluge|strong = "H3999" furent|strong = "H4325" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440".
¹¹ L'an six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3117" Noé|strong = "H5146", le|strong = "H3117" second|strong = "H8145" mois|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H3117" dix-septième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320", en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" jour-là toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6605" sources|strong = "H4599" du|strong = "H3117" grand|strong = "H7227" abîme|strong = "H8415" jaillirent|strong = "H1234", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6605" écluses des|strong = "H3117" cieux|strong = "H8064" s'ouvrirent. ¹² La|strong = "H3117" pluie|strong = "H1653" tomba sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" quarante jours|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" quarante nuits|strong = "H3915". ¹³ Ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117" entrèrent dans|strong = "H3117" l'arche Noé|strong = "H5146", Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H3117" Japhet|strong = "H3315", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146", la|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" femmes|strong = "H5347" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3117" eux|strong = "H6440": ¹⁴ eux|strong = "H1992", et|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" animaux|strong = "H2416" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5375" espèce|strong = "H4327", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3671" bétail selon|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5375" espèce|strong = "H4327", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" reptiles|strong = "H7431" qui|strong = "H1992" rampent|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5375" espèce|strong = "H4327", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5375" espèce|strong = "H4327", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" petits|strong = "H1121" oiseaux|strong = "H5775", tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H1992" a|strong = "H2416" des|strong = "H2416" ailes|strong = "H3671". ¹⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" entrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" l'arche auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7307" Noé|strong = "H5146", deux|strong = "H8147" à|strong = "H1320" deux|strong = "H8147", de|strong = "H7307" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" ayant|strong = "H1320" souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" vie|strong = "H2416". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" entra|strong = "H3212", mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H3068" femelle|strong = "H5347", de|strong = "H6680" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", comme|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'avait ordonné|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" Noé|strong = "H5146". Puis l'Éternel ferma|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H5462" porte|strong = "H5375" sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068".
¹⁷ Le|strong = "H5375" déluge|strong = "H3999" fut|strong = "H3117" quar-

ante jours|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5375" terre|strong = "H6440".
 Les|strong = "H5375" eaux|strong = "H4325" crûrent|strong = "H7235" et|strong = "H3117"
 soulevèrent|strong = "H5375" l'arche, et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"
 s'éleva au-dessus de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5375" terre|strong = "H6440".
¹⁸ Les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" grossirent|strong = "H1396" et|strong = "H3212"
 s'accrurent beaucoup|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212" l'arche flotta|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325".
¹⁹ Les|strong = "H3680" eaux|strong = "H4325" grossirent|strong = "H1396" de|strong = "H2022"
 plus|strong = "H3966" en|strong = "H3966" plus|strong = "H3966", et|strong = "H1364"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3680" hautes|strong = "H1364" mon-
 tagnes|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H4325" sont|strong = "H8064" sous|strong = "H8478"
 le|strong = "H3680" ciel|strong = "H8064" entier|strong = "H8064" furent|strong = "H8064"
 couvertes|strong = "H3680". ²⁰ Les|strong = "H3680" eaux|strong = "H4325"
 s'élevèrent de|strong = "H2022" quinze|strong = "H2568" coudées au-dessus des|strong = "H2022"
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", qui|strong = "H4325" furent|strong = "H4325" cou-
 vertes|strong = "H3680". ²¹ ⁵⁷ Tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"
 qui|strong = "H8318" se|strong = "H2416" mouvait|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440" périt|strong = "H1478", tant|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H3605" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" que|strong = "H2416" le|strong = "H1320"
 bétail et|strong = "H1478" les|strong = "H3605" animaux|strong = "H2416", tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H8318" rampait|strong = "H8318" sur|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1478" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H3605" hommes|strong = "H1320". ²² Tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H4191" qui|strong = "H4191" avait|strong = "H3068" respiration|strong = "H5397",
 souffle|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" vie|strong = "H2416" dans|strong = "H6440"
 ses|strong = "H7307" narines, et|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H4191" était|strong = "H6213"
 sur|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H4191" terre|strong = "H6440" sèche|strong = "H2724",
 mourut|strong = "H4191". ²³ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440"
 êtres|strong = "H3351" qui|strong = "H7431" étaient|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 terre|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H8064" exterminés|strong = "H4229",
 depuis|strong = "H4480" l'homme jusqu'au bétail, aux|strong = "H6440" rep-
 tiles|strong = "H7431" et|strong = "H6440" aux|strong = "H6440" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"
 du|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064": ils|strong = "H6440" furent|strong = "H8064"
 exterminés|strong = "H4229" de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440".
⁵⁸ Il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H6440" resta|strong = "H7604" que|strong = "H6440"
 Noé|strong = "H5146", et|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H7431"
 était|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440"
 l'arche. ²⁴ Les|strong = "H3117" eaux|strong = "H4325" furent|strong = "H4325"
 grosses|strong = "H1396" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440"
 pendant|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572"
 jours|strong = "H3117". V. 1-14: cf. Ps 104:5-9. És 54:9.

⁵⁷f 7.21 Lu 17:27.

⁵⁸g 7.23 2 Pi 2:5.

8 Dieu se souvint de Noé, de animaux le lui fit sur les sources écluses fermées ne ciel retirèrent terre, et, au cinquante septième jour sur lequel il y avait une pluie, et les montagnes d'Ararat. 5 Les eaux allèrent en diminuant jusqu'au dixième mois. Le premier jour des montagnes. 6 Au bout de quarante jours, Noé ouvrit la fenêtre qu'il avait faite à l'arche. 7 Il lâcha le corbeau, qui sortit, partant et revenant, jusqu'à ce qu'il eussent séché sur la terre. 8 Il lâcha aussi la colombe, pour voir si elle avait de l'eau. 9 Mais la colombe ne trouva aucun lieu pour poser la plante de son pied, et elle revint à l'arche, car il n'y avait des eaux à

la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H3027" avança|strong = "H7971"
 la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027", la|strong = "H6440" prit|strong = "H3947",
 et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H7971" rentrer|strong = "H7725"
 auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440"
 l'arche. ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H3117" attendit|strong = "H2342" encore|strong = "H3254"
 sept|strong = "H7651" autres|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3117" lâcha|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3117" nouveau|strong = "H3254"
 la|strong = "H7971" colombe|strong = "H3123" hors|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H3117"
 l'arche. ¹¹ La|strong = "H3045" colombe|strong = "H3123" revint|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3045"
 soir|strong = "H6153"; et|strong = "H3045" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H5921"
 feuille|strong = "H5929" d'olivier arrachée|strong = "H2965" était|strong = "H6310"
 dans|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7043" bec|strong = "H6310". Noé|strong = "H5146"
 connut|strong = "H3045" ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3045"
 eaux|strong = "H4325" avaient|strong = "H4325" diminué|strong = "H7043" sur|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H3045" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹² Il|strong = "H3117" atten-
 dit|strong = "H3176" encore|strong = "H3254" sept|strong = "H7651" autres|strong = "H7651"
 jours|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" lâcha|strong = "H7971"
 la|strong = "H7971" colombe|strong = "H3123". Mais|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1320"
 ne|strong = "H3808" revint|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H7725"
 lui|strong = "H3068". ¹³ L'an six|strong = "H8337" cent|strong = "H3967"
 un|strong = "H7200", le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7223" mois|strong = "H2320",
 le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7223" jour|strong = "H2320" du|strong = "H6440"
 mois|strong = "H2320", les|strong = "H6440" eaux|strong = "H4325" avaient|strong = "H4325"
 séché|strong = "H2717" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440".
 Noé|strong = "H5146" ôta|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H6440" couverture|strong = "H4372"
 de|strong = "H6440" l'arche: il|strong = "H2009" regarda|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H6440"
 voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H6440" surface|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H7200" séché|strong = "H2717".
¹⁴ Le|strong = "H3117" second|strong = "H8145" mois|strong = "H2320", le|strong = "H3117"
 vingt-septième jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" mois|strong = "H2320",
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H3117" sèche|strong = "H3001".
 V. 15-|strong = "H6242"22: cf. Ge 9:8-|strong = "H6242"17. És 54:9, 10.

15Alors|strong = "H6256" Dieu|strong = "H3068" parla|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H1696" Noé|strong = "H5146", en|strong = "H1696" disant: ¹⁶
 Sors|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" l'arche, toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121"
 ta|strong = "H1121" femme, tes|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H3318" femmes de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121"
 avec|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹⁷ Fais|strong = "H6213" sor-
 tir|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3318" toute|strong = "H3605"
 chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H7431" sont|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3318"
 toi|strong = "H6440", tant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318" oiseaux|strong = "H5775"

que|strong = "H2416" le|strong = "H3318" bétail et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" reptiles|strong = "H7431" qui|strong = "H7431" rampent|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440": ⁵⁹ qu'ils se|strong = "H2416" répandent|strong = "H8317" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440", qu'ils soient|strong = "H1121" féconds|strong = "H6509" et|strong = "H3318" multiplient|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146" sortit|strong = "H3318", avec|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", sa|strong = "H7971" femme, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3318" femmes de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121". ¹⁹ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" reptiles|strong = "H7431", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" oiseaux|strong = "H5775", tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H7431" se|strong = "H2416" meurt|strong = "H7430" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H3318" espèces|strong = "H4940", sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" l'arche. ²⁰ Noé|strong = "H5146" bâtit|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H3947" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5927" toutes|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3947" bêtes|strong = "H2416" ⁶⁰ pures|strong = "H2889" et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" purs|strong = "H2889", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3068" offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" sur|strong = "H3068" l'autel.

²¹ L'Éternel sentit|strong = "H7306" une|strong = "H6213" odeur|strong = "H7381" agréable|strong = "H5207", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" maudirai|strong = "H7043" plus|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" l'homme, ⁶¹ parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" pensées|strong = "H3336" du|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H6213" l'homme sont|strong = "H3068" mauvaises|strong = "H7451" dès|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" ⁶² jeunesse|strong = "H5271"; et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" frapperai|strong = "H5221" plus|strong = "H3254" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", comme|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai fait|strong = "H6213". ²² ⁶³ Tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" subsistera|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H3117" semailles|strong = "H2233" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" moisson|strong = "H7105", le|strong = "H3117" froid|strong = "H7120" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" chaleur|strong = "H2527", l'été et|strong = "H3117" l'hiver, le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915" ne|strong = "H3808" cesseront|strong = "H7673" point|strong = "H3808".

Noé et ses fils

⁵⁹a 8.17 Ge 1:22, 28; 9:1.

⁶⁰b 8.20 Lé 11.

⁶¹c 8.21 Ge 6:5. Pr 22:15. Mt 15:19.

⁶²d 8.21 Pr 22:15.

⁶³e 8.22 Jé 33:20, 25.

V. 1-7: cf. Ge 1:26-29. (Ex 21:12-14, 20. No 35:18-21, 31-33.)

9 Dieu bénit Noé et ses fils dit: ⁶⁴ Soyez féconds, multipliez la terre. ² Vous serez un sujet de crainte et d'effroi pour tout animal de la terre, pour l'oiseau du ciel, pour tout ce qui se meut sur la terre, et pour tous les poissons de la mer: ils sont livrés entre vos mains. ³ Tout ce qui se meut et vit vous servira de nourriture: je tout cela comme l'herbe verte. ⁴ ⁶⁶ Seulement ne mangerez point de chair avec son sang. ⁵ ⁶⁷ Sachez-le aussi, je de vos âmes, je le redemanderai à l'homme, à l'homme, à l'homme qui son frère. ⁶ ⁶⁸ Si quelqu'un verse l'homme, par l'homme, sera à fait l'homme. ⁷ ⁷⁰ Et vous, soyez féconds et multi-

⁶⁴a 9.1 Ge 1:28; 8:17.

⁶⁵b 9.3 Ge 1:29.

⁶⁶c 9.4 Lé 3:27; 7:26; 17:14; 19:26. De 12:23.

⁶⁷d 9.5 Ex 21:12, 28.

⁶⁸e 9.6 La 4:13. Mt 26:52. Ap 13:10.

⁶⁹f 9.6 Ge 1:27.

⁷⁰g 9.7 Ge 1:28; 8:17.

pliez|strong = "H7235", répandez-vous sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7235"
 terre|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6509" multipliez|strong = "H7235" sur|strong = "H6440"
 elle|strong = "H1931". V. 8-|strong = "H2572"17: cf. (Ge 8:20-|strong = "H2572"22.
 És 54:9, 10. Jé|strong = "H5315" 33:20.) 2 Pi 3:6, 7.

8Dieu|strong = "H3068" parla encore|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H1121"
 Noé|strong = "H5146" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H6213"
 fils|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H1121"
 disant|strong = "H5046": ⁹ ⁷¹ Voici|strong = "H2005", j'établis mon|strong = "H6965"
 alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H6965"
 avec|strong = "H1285" votre|strong = "H3947" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"
 vous|strong = "H3068"; ¹⁰ avec|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318"
 êtres|strong = "H5315" vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H5315" sont|strong = "H5315"
 avec|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H5315", tant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318"
 oiseaux|strong = "H5775" que|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H3318" bétail|strong = "H5315"
 et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416"
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440", soit|strong = "H5315"
 avec|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315"
 sont|strong = "H5315" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" l'arche, soit|strong = "H5315"
 avec|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3318" animaux|strong = "H2416"
 de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹¹ J'établis
 mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H3068":
 aucune|strong = "H3808" chair|strong = "H1320" ne|strong = "H3808" sera|strong = "H1961"
 plus|strong = "H5750" exterminée|strong = "H3772" par|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3772"
 eaux|strong = "H4325" du|strong = "H4325" déluge|strong = "H3999", et|strong = "H6965"
 il|strong = "H3117" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5750" de|strong = "H4325"
 déluge|strong = "H3999" pour|strong = "H6965" détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H6965"
 terre|strong = "H6440". ¹² Et|strong = "H5315" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414":
 C'est ici|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1285"
 l'alliance que|strong = "H5315" j'établis entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H5315"
 et|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H5414" êtres|strong = "H5315" vivants|strong = "H2416" qui|strong = "H5315"
 sont|strong = "H5315" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H5315", pour|strong = "H5414"
 les|strong = "H5414" générations|strong = "H1755" à|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H5769":
¹³ j'ai placé|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198" dans|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" nue|strong = "H6051", et|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H3117"
 servira|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1285" signe|strong = "H3027" d'alliance
 entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁴ Quand|strong = "H5921" j'aurai rassemblé|strong = "H6049"
 des|strong = "H7200" nuages|strong = "H6051" au-dessus de|strong = "H7200"
 la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440", l'arc paraîtra|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200"
 la|strong = "H7200" nue|strong = "H6051"; ¹⁵ et|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315"
 me|strong = "H5315" souviendrai|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H4325" mon|strong = "H7843"
 alliance|strong = "H1285" entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H5315" et|strong = "H5315"

⁷¹h 9.9 És 54:9.

vous|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5315" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7843" êtres|strong = "H5315" vivants|strong = "H2416", de|strong = "H4325" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H7843" eaux|strong = "H4325" ne|strong = "H3808" deviendront|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H5315" déluge|strong = "H3999" pour|strong = "H5315" détruire|strong = "H7843" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320". ¹⁶ L'arc sera|strong = "H5315" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" nue|strong = "H6051"; et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H7200" regarderai|strong = "H7200", pour|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" souvenir|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1285" l'alliance perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" entre|strong = "H8432" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H7200" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" êtres|strong = "H5315" vivants|strong = "H2416", de|strong = "H1285" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6440". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6965" Noé|strong = "H5146": Tel est|strong = "H1320" le|strong = "H6965" signe|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H6965" l'alliance que|strong = "H2063" j'établis entre|strong = "H8432" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965" toute|strong = "H3605" chair|strong = "H1320" qui|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H1320" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6965" terre|strong = "H6440". V. 18-|strong = "H2572" 29: cf. (Pr 20:1. Ép 5:18.) (Ex 20:12. De|strong = "H6965" 27:16.)

18Les|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146", qui|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" l'arche, étaient|strong = "H1121" ⁷² Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315". Cham|strong = "H2526" fut|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" père de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". ¹⁹ Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3605" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146", et|strong = "H1121" c'est leur|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" qui|strong = "H1121" peupla|strong = "H5310" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440". ²⁰ Noé|strong = "H5146" commença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H2490" cultiver la|strong = "H2490" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H2490" planta|strong = "H5193" de|strong = "H3754" la|strong = "H2490" vigne|strong = "H3754". ²¹ Il|strong = "H3117" but|strong = "H8354" du|strong = "H8432" vin|strong = "H3196", s'enivra, et|strong = "H8354" se|strong = "H3068" découvrit|strong = "H1540" au|strong = "H8432" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H1540" tente. ²² Cham|strong = "H2526", père de|strong = "H2351" Canaan|strong = "H3667", vit|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H2351" son|strong = "H7200" père, et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" rapporta|strong = "H5046" dehors|strong = "H2351" à|strong = "H5046" ses|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8147" frères|strong = "H1121". ²³ Alors|strong = "H3947" Sem|strong = "H8035" et|strong = "H3212" Japhet|strong = "H3315" prirent|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440" manteau|strong = "H8071", le|strong = "H6440" mirent|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" épaules|strong = "H7926", marchèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" reculons, et|strong = "H3212"

⁷²i 9.18 Ge 6:10.

couvrirent|strong = "H3680" la|strong = "H6440" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3947" père; comme|strong = "H7760" leur|strong = "H3947" visage|strong = "H6440" était|strong = "H6440" détourné, ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" virent|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6440" nudité|strong = "H6172" de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3947" père. ²⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Noé|strong = "H5146" se|strong = "H1121" réveilla|strong = "H3364" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213" vin|strong = "H3196", il|strong = "H3117" apprit|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3045" lui|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" cadet|strong = "H6996". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H5650" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5046": Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1961" Canaan|strong = "H3667"! Qu'il soit|strong = "H1961" l'esclave des|strong = "H5650" esclaves|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121"! ²⁶ Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" encore|strong = "H3068": Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5650" Sem|strong = "H8035", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200" Canaan|strong = "H3667" soit|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" esclave|strong = "H5650"! ²⁷ Que|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" étende les|strong = "H5650" possessions|strong = "H6601" de|strong = "H5650" Japhet|strong = "H3315", qu'il habite|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H7931" les|strong = "H5650" tentes de|strong = "H5650" Sem|strong = "H8035", et|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H7200" Canaan|strong = "H3667" soit|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H1961" esclave|strong = "H5650"! ²⁸ Noé|strong = "H5146" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H2233" le|strong = "H2421" déluge|strong = "H3999", trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141". ²⁹ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Noé|strong = "H5146" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" neuf|strong = "H8672" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191".

Postérité des trois fils de Noé

V. 1-5: cf. 1 Ch 1:4-7. Ge 9:27.

10Voici|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H8435" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ⁷³ Noé|strong = "H5146", Sem|strong = "H8035", Cham|strong = "H2526" et|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315". Il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3068" naquit|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999". ² Les|strong = "H1121" ⁷⁴ fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315" furent|strong = "H3068": Gomer|strong = "H1586", Magog|strong = "H4031", Madai|strong = "H4074", Javan|strong = "H3120", Tubal|strong = "H8422", Méschec|strong = "H4902" et|strong = "H1121" Tiras|strong = "H8494". ³ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gomer|strong = "H1586": Aschkenaz, Riphath|strong = "H7384" et|strong = "H1121" Togarma|strong = "H8425". ⁴ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Javan|strong = "H3120": Élischa, Tarsis|strong = "H8659",

⁷³a 10.1 1 Ch 1:4.

⁷⁴b 10.2 1 Ch 1:5.

Kittim|strong = "H3794" et|strong = "H1121" Dodanim|strong = "H1721". ⁵ C'est par|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" qu'ont été|strong = "H1961" peuplées|strong = "H6504" les|strong = "H6504" îles des|strong = "H4940" nations|strong = "H1471" selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6440" terres, selon|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440" langue|strong = "H3956" de|strong = "H4940" chacun|strong = "H3117", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6440" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6440" nations|strong = "H1471". V. 6-|strong = "H1121"20: cf. 1 Ch 1:8-|strong = "H1121"16. Ge 9:22-|strong = "H1121"25.

6Les|strong = "H4714" ⁷⁵ fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cham|strong = "H2526" furent|strong = "H3068": Cusch|strong = "H3568", Mitsraïm|strong = "H4714", Puth|strong = "H6316" et|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". ⁷ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Cusch|strong = "H3568": Saba|strong = "H5434", Havila|strong = "H2341", Sabta|strong = "H5454", Raema|strong = "H7484" et|strong = "H1121" Sabteca|strong = "H5455". Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Raema|strong = "H7484": Séba|strong = "H7614" et|strong = "H1121" Dedan|strong = "H1719". ⁸ ⁷⁶ Cusch|strong = "H3568" engendra|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H3205" Nimrod|strong = "H5248"; c'est lui|strong = "H1368" qui|strong = "H1368" comença|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3205" être|strong = "H1961" puissant|strong = "H1368" sur|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2490" terre|strong = "H6440". ⁹ Il|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" vaillant|strong = "H1368" chasseur|strong = "H6718" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on dit: Comme|strong = "H3068" Nimrod|strong = "H5248", vaillant|strong = "H1368" chasseur|strong = "H6718" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H3117" régna|strong = "H4467" d'abord sur|strong = "H4467" Babel, Érec, Accad et|strong = "H1961" Calné|strong = "H3641", au|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4467" Schinear|strong = "H8152". ¹¹ De|strong = "H5892" ce|strong = "H1931" pays-là sortit|strong = "H3318" Assur; il|strong = "H5892" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Ninive|strong = "H5210", Rehoboth|strong = "H7344" Hir|strong = "H5892", Calach|strong = "H3625", ¹² et|strong = "H1419" Résen|strong = "H7449" entre|strong = "H7449" Ninive|strong = "H5210" et|strong = "H1419" Calach|strong = "H3625"; c'est la|strong = "H5892" grande|strong = "H1419" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹³ Mitsraïm|strong = "H4714" engendra|strong = "H3205" les|strong = "H4714" Ludim|strong = "H3866", les|strong = "H4714" Ananim|strong = "H6047", les|strong = "H4714" Lehabim|strong = "H3853", les|strong = "H4714" Naph-tuhim|strong = "H5320", ¹⁴ les|strong = "H3318" Patrusim|strong = "H6625", les|strong = "H3318" Casluhim|strong = "H3695", d'où sont|strong = "H3068" sortis|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3318" Caphtorim|strong = "H3732". ¹⁵ Canaan|strong = "H3667" engendra|strong = "H3205" Sidon|strong = "H6721", son|strong = "H3205" premier-né, et|strong = "H3205" Heth|strong = "H2845"; ¹⁶ et|strong = "H2983" les|strong = "H6440" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens, les|strong = "H6440" Guirgasiens|strong = "H1622", ¹⁷ les|strong = "H6440" Héviens|strong = "H2340",

⁷⁵c 10.6 1 Ch 1:8.

⁷⁶d 10.8 1 Ch 1:10.

les|strong = "H6440" Arkiens|strong = "H6208", les|strong = "H6440" Siniens|strong = "H5513",
¹⁸ les|strong = "H6327" Arvadiens, les|strong = "H6327" Tsemariens|strong = "H6786",
 les|strong = "H6327" Hamathiens|strong = "H2577". Ensuite, les|strong = "H6327"
 familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"
 se|strong = "H3669" dispersèrent|strong = "H6327". ¹⁹ Les|strong = "H1961"
 limites|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" al-
 lèrent|strong = "H3318" depuis|strong = "H1366" Sidon|strong = "H6721", du|strong = "H1366"
 côté|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1366" Guéar|strong = "H1642", jusqu'à
 Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H5467" du|strong = "H1366" côté|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1366" Sodome|strong = "H5467", de|strong = "H1366" Gomor-
 rhe|strong = "H6017", d'Adma et|strong = "H5467" de|strong = "H1366" Tse-
 boïm|strong = "H6636", jusqu'à Léscha|strong = "H3962". ²⁰ Ce|strong = "H1931"
 sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1471" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Cham|strong = "H2526", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121"
 familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" langues|strong = "H3956",
 selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366", selon|strong = "H5921"
 leurs|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471". V. 21-|strong = "H1121"32:
 cf. 1 Ch 1:17-|strong = "H1121"27. Ge 9:26; 11:10-|strong = "H1121"32.

21 Il|strong = "H1931" naquit|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Sem|strong = "H8035", père|strong = "H3205"
 de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Héber, et|strong = "H1419" frère de|strong = "H1121" Japhet|strong = "H3315"
 l'aîné. ²² ⁷⁷ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Sem|strong = "H8035" furent|strong = "H3068": Élam|strong = "H5867", As-
 sur, ⁷⁸ Arpacschad, Lud|strong = "H3865" et|strong = "H1121" Aram. ²³
 Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aram: Uts|strong = "H5780", Hul|strong = "H2343",
 Guéter|strong = "H1666" et|strong = "H1121" Masch|strong = "H4851". ²⁴ ⁷⁹
 Arpacschad engendra|strong = "H3205" Schélach|strong = "H7974"; et|strong = "H3205"
 Schélach|strong = "H7974" engendra|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677".
²⁵ Il|strong = "H3117" naquit|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677"
 deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121": le|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'un était|strong = "H1121" Péleg|strong = "H6389", parce
 que|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117"
 la|strong = "H3117" terre|strong = "H6440" fut|strong = "H1121" partagée|strong = "H6385",
 et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"
 son|strong = "H3117" frère était|strong = "H1121" Jokthan|strong = "H3355".
²⁶ Jokthan|strong = "H3355" engendra|strong = "H3205" Almodad, Schéleph|strong = "H8026",
 Hatsarmaveth|strong = "H2700", Jérach|strong = "H3392", ²⁷ Hadoram|strong = "H1913",
 Uzal, Dikla|strong = "H1853", ²⁸ Obal|strong = "H5745", Abimaël, Séba|strong = "H7614",
²⁹ Ophir, Havila|strong = "H2341" et|strong = "H1121" Jobab|strong = "H3103".
 Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là furent|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121"

⁷⁷e 10.22 1 Ch 1:17.

⁷⁸f 10.22 Ge 11:10.

⁷⁹g 10.24 1 Ch 1:18.

de|strong = "H1121" Jokthan|strong = "H3355". ³⁰ Ils|strong = "H1961" habitèrent|strong = "H4186" depuis|strong = "H4186" Méscha|strong = "H4852", du|strong = "H2022" côté|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2022" Sephar|strong = "H5611", jusqu'à la|strong = "H1961" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" l'orient. ³¹ Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1471" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sem|strong = "H8035", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" familles|strong = "H4940", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" langues|strong = "H3956", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H1366", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471". ³² Telles sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6504" familles|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Noé|strong = "H5146", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" générations|strong = "H8435", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471". Et|strong = "H1121" c'est d'eux que|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1121" sorties|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6504" nations|strong = "H1471" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H1121" répandues|strong = "H6504" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440" après|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999".

La tour de Babel

V. 1-9: cf. (Ps 33:10, 11. Lu 1:51.) (De 32:8. Ac 17:26.) Ac 2:1-11.

11Toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1697" terre|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H1697" seule langue|strong = "H8193" et|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H3605" mêmes|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697". ² Comme|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H3427" partis|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H3427" l'orient, ils|strong = "H1961" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H4672" plaine|strong = "H1237" au|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H3427" ⁸⁰ Schinear|strong = "H8152", et|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1961" y|strong = "H8033" habitèrent|strong = "H3427". ³ Ils|strong = "H1961" se|strong = "H7453" dirent l'un à|strong = "H1961" l'autre: Allons|strong = "H3051"! Faisons|strong = "H3835" des|strong = "H1961" briques|strong = "H3843", et|strong = "H7453" cuisons-les au|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8316". Et|strong = "H7453" la|strong = "H8313" brique|strong = "H3843" leur|strong = "H1961" servit|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H2563" pierre, et|strong = "H7453" le|strong = "H8313" bitume|strong = "H2564" leur|strong = "H1961" servit|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H2563" ciment|strong = "H2563". ⁴ Ils|strong = "H6440" dirent encore|strong = "H6213": Allons|strong = "H3051"! Bâtissons-nous une|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6213" tour|strong = "H4026" dont|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sommet|strong = "H7218" touche|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H6213" ciel|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H6440" faisons-nous un|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034", afin que|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6213" soyons pas|strong = "H6213" dispersés|strong = "H6327" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6440". ⁵ L'Éternel descendit|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H3381" voir|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" tour|strong = "H4026"

⁸⁰a 11.2 Ge 10:10.

que|strong = "H7200" bâtissaient|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1121". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2005", ils|strong = "H1992" forment un|strong = "H6213" seul peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" une|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" langue|strong = "H8193", et|strong = "H3068" c'est là|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils ont|strong = "H5971" entrepris|strong = "H2490"; maintenant|strong = "H6258" rien|strong = "H3808" ne|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" empêcherait|strong = "H1219" de|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'ils auraient projeté|strong = "H2161". ⁷ Allons|strong = "H3051"! Descendons|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H8085" là|strong = "H8085" confondons|strong = "H1101" leur|strong = "H8085" langage|strong = "H8193", afin qu'ils n'entendent plus|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" langue|strong = "H8193", les|strong = "H8085" uns des|strong = "H8085" autres|strong = "H7453". ⁸ Et|strong = "H3068" ⁸¹ l'Éternel les|strong = "H6440" dispersa|strong = "H6327" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5892" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H6440" cessèrent|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H5892" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892". ⁹ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H5971" l'appela du|strong = "H6440" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Babel, car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel confondit|strong = "H1101" le|strong = "H6440" langage|strong = "H8193" de|strong = "H8034" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3068" c'est de|strong = "H8034" là|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel les|strong = "H6440" dispersa|strong = "H6327" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8034" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440".

LES|strong = "H6440" ANCÊTRES DU|strong = "H6440" PEUPLE|strong = "H5971" D'ISRAËL

2 DEPUIS|strong = "H6440" ABRAHAM JUSQU'À JOSEPH

Postérité|strong = "H8435" de|strong = "H8034" Sem|strong = "H8035"

V. 10-|strong = "H6242"32: cf. 1 Ch 1:17-|strong = "H6242"27. Lu|strong = "H7121" 3:34-|strong = "H6242"36.

10 ⁸² Voici|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H8435" de|strong = "H1121" Sem|strong = "H8035". Sem|strong = "H8035", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Arpacschad, deux|strong = "H8141" ans|strong = "H8141" après|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H1121" déluge|strong = "H3999". ¹¹ Sem|strong = "H8035" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" d'Arpacschad, cinq|strong = "H2568" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323".

⁸¹b 11.8 De 32:8. Ac 17:26.

⁸²c 11.10 Ge 10:22, etc. 1 Ch 1:17, etc.

¹² Arpacschad, âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" trente-cinq ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Schélach|strong = "H7974". ¹³ Arpacschad vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Schélach|strong = "H7974", quatre cent|strong = "H3967" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ¹⁴ Schélach|strong = "H7974", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Héber|strong = "H5677". ¹⁵ Schélach|strong = "H7974" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" d'Héber, quatre cent|strong = "H3967" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ¹⁶ Héber|strong = "H5677", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" trente-quatre ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Péleg|strong = "H6389". ¹⁷ Héber|strong = "H5677" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Péleg|strong = "H6389", quatre cent|strong = "H3967" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ¹⁸ ⁸³ Péleg|strong = "H6389", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Rehu|strong = "H7466". ¹⁹ Péleg|strong = "H6389" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Rehu|strong = "H7466", deux|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" neuf|strong = "H8672" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ²⁰ Rehu|strong = "H7466", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" trente-deux ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Serug|strong = "H8286". ²¹ Rehu|strong = "H7466" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Serug|strong = "H8286", deux|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ²² Serug|strong = "H8286", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152". ²³ Serug|strong = "H8286" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Nachor|strong = "H5152", deux|strong = "H8141" cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323". ²⁴ Nachor|strong = "H5152", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" vingt-neuf ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Térach|strong = "H8646". ²⁵ Nachor|strong = "H5152" vécut|strong = "H2421", après|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H2421" naissance|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121"

⁸³d 11.18 1 Ch 1:25.

Térach|strong = "H8646", cent|strong = "H3967" dix-neuf ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" engendra|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323".
²⁶ Térach|strong = "H8646", âgé|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H8141" soixante-dix ans|strong = "H8141", engendra|strong = "H3205" Abram, Nachor|strong = "H5152" et|strong = "H8141" Haran|strong = "H2039". ²⁷ ⁸⁴ Voici|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3205" postérité|strong = "H8435" de|strong = "H3205" Térach|strong = "H8646". Térach|strong = "H8646" engendra|strong = "H3205" Abram, Nachor|strong = "H5152" et|strong = "H5152" Haran|strong = "H2039". Haran|strong = "H2039" engendra|strong = "H3205" Lot|strong = "H3876". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H6440" Haran|strong = "H2039" mourut|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Térach|strong = "H8646", son|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205", au|strong = "H6440" pays de|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" naissance|strong = "H4138", à|strong = "H6440" Ur en|strong = "H6440" Chaldée|strong = "H3778". ²⁹ Abram et|strong = "H4435" Nachor|strong = "H5152" prirent|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" femmes|strong = "H3205": le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" d'Abram était|strong = "H8034" Sarai|strong = "H8297", et|strong = "H4435" le|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Nachor|strong = "H5152" était|strong = "H8034" ⁸⁵ Milca|strong = "H4435", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Haran, père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Milca|strong = "H4435" et|strong = "H4435" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1323" Jisca|strong = "H3252". ³⁰ ⁸⁶ Sarai|strong = "H8297" était|strong = "H1961" stérile|strong = "H6135": elle|strong = "H3588" n'avait point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants. ³¹ ⁸⁷ Térach|strong = "H8646" prit|strong = "H3947" Abram, son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Haran, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" Sarai|strong = "H8297", sa|strong = "H3947" belle-fille, femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abram, son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121". Ils|strong = "H1121" sortirent|strong = "H3318" ensemble|strong = "H8147" d'Ur en|strong = "H3212" Chaldée|strong = "H3778", pour|strong = "H3947" aller|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667". Ils|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212" jusqu'à Charan|strong = "H2771", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" habitèrent|strong = "H3427".
³² Les|strong = "H4191" jours|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Térach|strong = "H8646" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H3117" Térach|strong = "H8646" mourut|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H8141" Charan|strong = "H2771".

Abram. Son arrivée au pays de Canaan

V. 1-9: cf. Ge 11:31, 32. Ac 7:2-5. Hé 11:8, 9.

⁸⁴e 11.27 Jos 24:2. 1 Ch 1:26.

⁸⁵f 11.29 Ge 22:20.

⁸⁶g 11.30 Ge 16:1, 2; 18:11, 12.

⁸⁷h 11.31 Jos 24:2. Né 9:7. Ac 7:4.

12 L'Éternel dit ⁸⁸ à Abram: ⁸⁸ Vat'en de ton pays, de ta patrie, et de la maison de ton père, dans le pays que je ferai grande te nation, et je t'en bénirai; je rendrai ton nom grand, et tu seras une source de bénédiction. ³ Je t'en bénirai ceux qui t'en béniront, et je maudirai ceux qui maudiront; ⁸⁹ et toutes les familles de la terre seront bénies en toi. ⁴ Abram partit, comme l'Éternel lui avait dit, et Lot partit avec lui. Abram était âgé de soixante-quinze ans, lorsqu'il sortit de Charan. ⁵ ⁹⁰ Abram prit Sarai, sa femme, et Lot, fils de son frère, avec tous les biens qu'ils possédaient, et les serviteurs qu'ils avaient acquis, à Charan. Ils partirent pour aller dans le pays de Canaan, et ils arrivèrent au pays de Canaan. ⁶ Abram parcourut le pays jusqu'au lieu nommé Sichem, jusqu'aux chênes de Moré. ⁹¹ Les Cananéens étaient alors dans le pays. ⁷ L'Éternel apparut à Abram, et dit: ⁹² Je donnerai ce pays à ta postérité. Et Abram bâtit là un autel

^{88a} 12.1 Ac 7:3. Hé 11:8.

^{89b} 12.3 Ge 18:18; 22:18; 26:4. Ac 3:25. Ga 3:8.

^{90c} 12.5 Ac 7:4.

^{91d} 12.6 Ge 10:18, 19; 13:7.

^{92e} 12.7 Ge 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; 24:7; 26:4. De 34:4.

à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" apparu|strong = "H7200". ⁸ Il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" transporta|strong = "H6275" de|strong = "H2022" là|strong = "H1129" vers|strong = "H3220" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022", à|strong = "H3068" l'orient de|strong = "H2022" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dressa|strong = "H5186" ses|strong = "H7121" tentes|strong = "H1004", ayant|strong = "H6213" Béthel|strong = "H1008" à|strong = "H3068" l'occident et|strong = "H3068" Ai|strong = "H5857" à|strong = "H3068" l'orient. Il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" encore|strong = "H7121" là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel. ⁹ Abram continua|strong = "H5265" ses|strong = "H1980" marches|strong = "H1980", en|strong = "H1980" s'avancant vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H1980" midi|strong = "H5045".

Séjour|strong = "H1481" en|strong = "H1980" Égypte|strong = "H4714"

V. 10-|strong = "H5045"20: cf. Ge 20; 26:1-|strong = "H5045"11. Ps 105:13-|strong = "H5045"15.

10 Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H4714" famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H7458" le|strong = "H3381" pays|strong = "H4725"; et|strong = "H4714" Abram descendit|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714" pour|strong = "H3381" y|strong = "H8033" séjourner|strong = "H1481", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3381" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458" grande|strong = "H3515" dans|strong = "H7458" le|strong = "H3381" pays|strong = "H4725".

¹¹ Comme|strong = "H4758" il|strong = "H2009" était|strong = "H1961" près|strong = "H7126" d'entrer en|strong = "H7126" Égypte|strong = "H4714", il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3045" Sarai|strong = "H8297", sa|strong = "H3045" femme: Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es une|strong = "H7126" femme belle|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H3303" figure|strong = "H4758". ¹² Quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" te|strong = "H4713" verront|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1961" diront|strong = "H1696": C'est sa|strong = "H7200" femme! Et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1961" me|strong = "H3068" tueront|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H4713" laisseront|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H2421".

¹³ ⁹³ Dis|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H4616" es ma|strong = "H5315" sœur, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" sois|strong = "H1961" bien|strong = "H3190" traité|strong = "H3190" à|strong = "H5315" cause|strong = "H1558" de|strong = "H2421" toi|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5315" que|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H2421" âme|strong = "H5315" vive|strong = "H2421" grâce à|strong = "H5315" toi|strong = "H5315".

¹⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" Abram fut|strong = "H1961" arrivé|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H7200" Égypte|strong = "H4714", les|strong = "H7200" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" femme était|strong = "H1961" fort|strong = "H3966" belle|strong = "H3303". ¹⁵ Les|strong = "H3947" grands|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" la|strong = "H7200" virent|strong = "H7200"

⁹³f 12.13 Ge 20:12; 26:7.

aussi|strong = "H2063" et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" vantèrent|strong = "H1984"
à|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200"
femme fut|strong = "H1004" emmenée|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H7200"
la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547".
¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3068" traita|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H3190" Abram
à|strong = "H5650" cause|strong = "H1697" d'elle; et|strong = "H1241" Abram
reçut|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H5650" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H5650"
bœufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543", des|strong = "H5650"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H5650" servantes|strong = "H8198",
des|strong = "H5650" ânesses|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H5650"
chameaux|strong = "H1581". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" ⁹⁴ l'Éternel frappa|strong = "H5060"
de|strong = "H1004" grandes|strong = "H1419" plaies|strong = "H5061" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"
et|strong = "H1419" sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H1004"
sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" Sarai|strong = "H8297", femme d'Abram.
¹⁸ Alors|strong = "H3947" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" appela|strong = "H7121"
Abram, et|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H5046": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3588"
tu|strong = "H3588" m'as fait|strong = "H6213"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
ne|strong = "H3808" m'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" déclaré|strong = "H5046" que|strong = "H3588"
c'est ta|strong = "H6213" femme? ¹⁹ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu dit|strong = "H1696":
C'est ma|strong = "H3947" sœur? Aussi|strong = "H2063" l'ai-je prise|strong = "H3947"
pour|strong = "H3947" ma|strong = "H3947" femme. Maintenant|strong = "H6258",
voici|strong = "H2009" ta|strong = "H3947" femme, prends-la, et|strong = "H3212"
va-t'en! ²⁰ Et|strong = "H7971" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H6680"
ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5650"
de|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" renvoyer|strong = "H7971", lui|strong = "H6547"
et|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" femme, avec|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605"
ce|strong = "H7971" qui|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H6547" appartenait|strong = "H1961".

Abram de retour en Canaan. Séparation d'avec son neveu Lot

V. 1-13: cf. Ps 112:1-3. (Mt 5:9. Ja 3:17, 18.) Lu 12:15.

¹³ Abram remonta|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927"
midi|strong = "H5045", lui|strong = "H1931", sa|strong = "H5414" femme, et|strong = "H5927"
tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H1931"
appartenait|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H5927" Lot|strong = "H3876" avec|strong = "H5927"
lui|strong = "H1931". ² Abram était|strong = "H5892" très|strong = "H3966"
riche|strong = "H3513" en|strong = "H3966" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", en|strong = "H3966"
argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H3701" en|strong = "H3966" or|strong = "H2091".
³ Il|strong = "H3068" dirigea|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" marches|strong = "H3212"
du|strong = "H4725" midi|strong = "H5045" jusqu'à Béthel|strong = "H1008",
⁹⁵ jusqu'au lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H1961"
sa|strong = "H1961" tente au|strong = "H3212" commencement|strong = "H8462",
entre|strong = "H3212" Béthel|strong = "H1008" et|strong = "H3212" Ai|strong = "H5857",
⁴ au|strong = "H6213" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" était|strong = "H6213"

⁹⁴g 12.17 Ps 105:14.

⁹⁵a 13.3 Ge 12:8.

l'autel qu'il avait fait précédemment.
 Et Abram invoqua le nom de l'Éternel.⁹⁶ Lot, qui avait voyagé avec Abram, avait aussi des brebis, des bœufs et des tentes.⁹⁷ Et la contrée était insuffisante pour qu'ils demeurent ensemble, car leurs biens étaient si considérables qu'ils ne pouvaient demeurer ensemble.⁷ Il y eut querelle entre les bergers des troupeaux d'Abram et les bergers des troupeaux de Lot.⁹⁸ Les Cananéens et les Phérésiens habitaient alors dans le pays.⁸ Abram dit à Lot: "Qu'il n'y ait point, je te prie, moi et toi, entre mes bergers; car nous sommes bergers; car nous sommes frères."⁹ Tout devant de toi? Sépare-toi donc de moi: si vas à gauche, j'irai à droite; si vas à droite, j'irai à gauche."¹⁰ Lot leva les yeux, et vit toute la plaine du Jourdain, qui était entièrement arrosée. Avant que l'Éternel eût détruit Sodome et Gomorrhe, c'était, jusqu'à Tsoar, comme un jardin de l'Éternel, comme le pays d'Égypte.¹¹ Lot choisit pour lui toute la plaine du Jourdain, et il s'avança vers l'orient. C'est ainsi

⁹⁶b 13.4 Ge 4:26; 12:8.

⁹⁷c 13.6 Ge 36:7.

⁹⁸d 13.7 Ge 12:6.

⁹⁹e 13.9 Ge 20:15; 34:10.

qu'ils se|strong = "H3383" séparèrent|strong = "H6504" l'un de|strong = "H5265" l'autre. ¹² Abram habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5892" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H5467" Lot|strong = "H3876" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3427" plaine|strong = "H3603", et|strong = "H5467" dressa|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6213" tentes jusqu'à Sodome|strong = "H5467". ¹³ ¹⁰⁰ Les|strong = "H3068" gens|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H3966" Sodome|strong = "H5467" étaient|strong = "H5467" méchants|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3966" grands|strong = "H3966" pécheurs|strong = "H2400" contre|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.

Promesses de|strong = "H3966" l'Éternel

V. 14-|strong = "H5414"18: cf. Ge 15:18-|strong = "H5414"21; 17:1-|strong = "H5414"8. Mt 5:3.

14L'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Abram, après|strong = "H4480" que|strong = "H4725" Lot|strong = "H3876" se|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" séparé|strong = "H6504" de|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H3068": Lève|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3068", du|strong = "H5869" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427", regarde|strong = "H7200" vers|strong = "H6828" le|strong = "H7200" nord|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" midi|strong = "H5045", vers|strong = "H6828" l'orient et|strong = "H3068" l'occident; ¹⁵ ¹⁰¹ car|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" pour|strong = "H5414" toujours|strong = "H5769". ¹⁶ ¹⁰² Je|strong = "H1571" rendrai|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" postérité|strong = "H2233" comme|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7760" poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H6083", en|strong = "H7760" sorte que|strong = "H1571", si|strong = "H3966" quelqu'un peut|strong = "H3201" compter|strong = "H4487" la|strong = "H7760" poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H7760" terre|strong = "H6083", ta|strong = "H7760" postérité|strong = "H2233" aussi|strong = "H1571" sera|strong = "H2233" comptée|strong = "H4487". ¹⁷ Lève-toi, parcours|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" longueur et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" largeur|strong = "H7341"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414". ¹⁸ Abram leva|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H6213" tentes, et|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H5927" habiter|strong = "H3427" ¹⁰³ parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" chênes de|strong = "H3427" Mamré|strong = "H4471", qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" près|strong = "H5921" d'Hébron. Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129"

¹⁰⁰f 13.13 Ge 18:20. Éz 16:49.

¹⁰¹g 13.15 Ge 12:7; 15:7, 18; 17:8; 26:4. De 34:4. Ac 7:5.

¹⁰²h 13.16 Ge 15:5; 17:4. De 10:22. Jé 33:22. Ro 4:17, 18. Hé 11:12.

¹⁰³i 13.18 Ge 14:13.

un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.
 Abram vainqueur de plusieurs rois
 V. 1-16: cf. 1 S 30. Jé 41:11, etc.

14 Dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Amraphel, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Schinear|strong = "H8152", d'Arjoc, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Ellasar, de|strong = "H4428" Kedorlaomer|strong = "H3540", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Élam, et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Tideal|strong = "H8413", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Gojim|strong = "H1471", ² il|strong = "H4428" arriva qu'ils firent|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421" à|strong = "H6213" Béra|strong = "H1298", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Sodome|strong = "H5467", à|strong = "H6213" Birscha|strong = "H1306", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", à|strong = "H6213" Schineab|strong = "H8134", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Adma, à|strong = "H6213" Schémeéber|strong = "H8038", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tseboïm|strong = "H6636", et|strong = "H4428" au|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Béla|strong = "H1106", qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" Tsoar|strong = "H6820". ³ Ces|strong = "H8085" derniers s'assemblèrent tous|strong = "H3605" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H1931" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H6010" Siddim|strong = "H7708", qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" la|strong = "H1931" mer|strong = "H3220" Salée|strong = "H4417".
⁴ Pendant|strong = "H5650" douze|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141", ils|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H3027" été|strong = "H1961" soumis|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H8141" Kedorlaomer|strong = "H3540"; et|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H5647" treizième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141", ils|strong = "H1992" s'étaient révoltés|strong = "H4775". ⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588", la|strong = "H5221" quatorzième|strong = "H6240" année|strong = "H8141", Kedorlaomer|strong = "H3540" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5221" rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4428" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" mirent|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H4428" marche|strong = "H1980", et|strong = "H4428" ils|strong = "H1992" battirent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" ¹⁰⁴ Rephaïm|strong = "H7497" à|strong = "H8141" Ascheroth-Karnaïm, les|strong = "H5221" Zuzim|strong = "H2104" à|strong = "H8141" Ham|strong = "H1990", les|strong = "H5221" ¹⁰⁵ Émim à|strong = "H8141" Schavé-Kirjathaïm, ⁶ et|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H2022" Horiens|strong = "H2752" dans|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Séir|strong = "H8165", jusqu'au chêne de|strong = "H2022" Paran, qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H4057" près|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H2022" désert|strong = "H4057".
⁷ Puis ils|strong = "H7725" s'en retournèrent|strong = "H7725", vinrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3427" En-Mischpath, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Kadès|strong = "H6946", et|strong = "H7725" battirent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Amalécites|strong = "H6003" sur|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H7725" territoire|strong = "H7704", ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H5221" Amoréens établis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Hatsatson-Thamar. ⁸
 Alors|strong = "H3117" s'avancèrent le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"

^{104a} 14.5 Ge 15:20.

^{105b} 14.5 De 2:10, 11.

de|strong = "H4428" Sodome|strong = "H5467", le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"
de|strong = "H4428" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"
d'Adma, le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tse-
boïm|strong = "H6636", et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"
de|strong = "H4428" Béla|strong = "H1106", qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"
Tsoar|strong = "H6820"; et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H4428"
rangèrent|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H6186" bataille|strong = "H4421" con-
tre|strong = "H4421" eux|strong = "H1992", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H3318"
vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H4428" Siddim|strong = "H7708", ⁹ con-
tre|strong = "H4428" Kedorlaomer|strong = "H3540", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Élam,
Tideal|strong = "H8413", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Gojim|strong = "H1471",
Amraphel, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Schinear|strong = "H8152",
et|strong = "H4428" Arjoc, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Ellasar: quatre|strong = "H1980"
rois|strong = "H4428" contre|strong = "H4428" cinq|strong = "H2568". ¹⁰
La|strong = "H5307" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H4428" Siddim|strong = "H7708"
était|strong = "H4428" couverte de|strong = "H4428" puits de|strong = "H4428"
bitume|strong = "H2564"; le|strong = "H5307" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H4428" celui|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H4428"
Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017" prirent|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5307" fuite|strong = "H5127",
et|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" tombèrent|strong = "H5307"; le|strong = "H5307"
reste|strong = "H7604" s'enfuit vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5307" mon-
tagne|strong = "H2022". ¹¹ Les|strong = "H3947" vainqueurs|strong = "H7617"
enlevèrent|strong = "H3947" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3947" richesses|strong = "H7399"
de|strong = "H3947" Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3947"
Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", et|strong = "H3212" toutes|strong = "H8147" leurs|strong = "H3947"
provisions|strong = "H3899"; et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" s'en al-
lèrent|strong = "H3212". ¹² Ils|strong = "H1121" enlevèrent|strong = "H3947"
aussi|strong = "H1571", avec|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947" biens|strong = "H7399",
Lot|strong = "H3876", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" frère d'Abram,
qui|strong = "H1121" demeurait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Sodome|strong = "H5467";
et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212". ¹³
Un|strong = "H6213" fuyard|strong = "H6412" vint|strong = "H3318" l'annoncer
à|strong = "H5046" Abram, l'Hébreu; celui-ci habitait|strong = "H7931" parmi
les|strong = "H5046" ¹⁰⁶ chênes de|strong = "H1167" Mamré|strong = "H4471",
l'Amoréen, frère d'Eschol et|strong = "H1285" frère d'Aner, qui|strong = "H1992"
avaient|strong = "H3027" fait|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285"
Abram. ¹⁴ Dès|strong = "H1004" qu'Abram eut|strong = "H3068" appris|strong = "H8085"
que|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H8085" frère avait|strong = "H1004" été|strong = "H1961"
fait|strong = "H6213" prisonnier|strong = "H7617", il|strong = "H1835" arma|strong = "H7324"
trois|strong = "H7969" cent|strong = "H3967" dix-huit de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H8085"
plus|strong = "H1471" braves|strong = "H2593" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", nés|strong = "H3211"
dans|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H8085"
il|strong = "H1835" poursuivit|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H8085" rois|strong = "H4428"
jusqu'à Dan|strong = "H1835". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H1931" divisa|strong = "H2505"

¹⁰⁶c 14.13 Ge 13:18.

sa|strong="H5921" troupe|strong="H5971", pour|strong="H5704" les|strong="H5221" attaquer|strong="H4421" de|strong="H5650" nuit|strong="H3915", lui|strong="H5650" et|strong="H3915" ses|strong="H5221" serviteurs|strong="H5650"; il|strong="H1931" les|strong="H5221" battit|strong="H5221", et|strong="H3915" les|strong="H5221" poursuivit|strong="H7291" jusqu'à Choba|strong="H2327", qui|strong="H5650" est|strong="H1931" à|strong="H5704" la|strong="H5221" gauche|strong="H8040" de|strong="H5650" Damas|strong="H1834". ¹⁶ Il|strong="H5971" ramena|strong="H7725" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7725" richesses|strong="H7399"; il|strong="H5971" ramena|strong="H7725" aussi|strong="H1571" Lot|strong="H3876", son|strong="H7725" frère, avec|strong="H5971" ses|strong="H5971" biens|strong="H7399", ainsi|strong="H6213" que|strong="H1571" les|strong="H7725" femmes et|strong="H7725" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971".

Melchisédek|strong="H4442"

V. 17-|strong="H8141"24: cf. Hé 7. Ps 110:4.

17Après|strong="H1992" qu'Abram fut|strong="H4428" revenu|strong="H7725" vainqueur|strong="H5221" de|strong="H4428" Kedorlaomer|strong="H3540" et|strong="H3318" des|strong="H4428" rois|strong="H4428" qui|strong="H4428" étaient|strong="H5467" avec|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H4428", le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Sodome|strong="H5467" sortit|strong="H3318" à|strong="H7725" sa|strong="H7725" rencontre|strong="H7125" dans|strong="H5221" la|strong="H7725" vallée|strong="H6010" de|strong="H4428" Schavé|strong="H7740", qui|strong="H4428" est|strong="H4428" la|strong="H7725" vallée|strong="H6010" du|strong="H3318" roi|strong="H4428". ¹⁸ ¹⁰⁷ Melchisédek|strong="H4442", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Salem|strong="H8004", fit|strong="H5945" apporter|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" vin|strong="H3196": il|strong="H3548" était|strong="H4428" sacrificateur|strong="H3548" du|strong="H3318" Dieu|strong="H3068" Très-Haut. ¹⁹ Il|strong="H3548" bénit|strong="H1288" Abram, et|strong="H8064" dit|strong="H5046": Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H1288" Abram par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H1288" Dieu|strong="H3068" Très-Haut, maître|strong="H7069" du|strong="H7069" ciel|strong="H8064" et|strong="H8064" de|strong="H7069" la|strong="H7069" terre|strong="H7704"! ²⁰ Béni|strong="H1288" soit|strong="H1288" le|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068" Très-Haut, qui|strong="H3027" a|strong="H5414" livré|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H6862" entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"! Et|strong="H3027" Abram lui|strong="H3027" donna|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" dîme|strong="H4643" de|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605". ²¹ Le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Sodome|strong="H5467" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" Abram: Donne-moi les|strong="H5414" personnes|strong="H5315", et|strong="H4428" prends|strong="H3947" pour|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H5315" les|strong="H5414" richesses|strong="H7399". ²² Abram répondit|strong="H5046" au|strong="H3027" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Sodome|strong="H5467": Je|strong="H3027" lève|strong="H7311" la|strong="H7311" main|strong="H3027" vers|strong="H3027" l'Éternel, le|strong="H3068"

¹⁰⁷d 14.18 Hé 7:1, 2, 3.

Dieu|strong = "H3068" Très-Haut, maître|strong = "H7069" du|strong = "H3027"
ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7311"
terre|strong = "H7704": ²³ je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" prendrai|strong = "H3947"
rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"
qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H5704" toi|strong = "H3027",
pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H5315" un|strong = "H3947" fil|strong = "H2339",
ni|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" cordon|strong = "H8288" de|strong = "H3947"
soulier|strong = "H5275", afin que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808"
dises pas|strong = "H3808": J'ai enrichi|strong = "H6238" Abram. Rien|strong = "H3808"
pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H3027"! ²⁴ Seulement|strong = "H7535",
ce|strong = "H1992" qu'ont mangé les|strong = "H3947" jeunes|strong = "H5288"
gens|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H5288" la|strong = "H3947" part|strong = "H2506"
des|strong = "H3947" hommes|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" ont|strong = "H1471"
marché|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H1107", Aner|strong = "H6063",
Eschol et|strong = "H5288" Mamré|strong = "H4471": eux|strong = "H1992",
ils|strong = "H1992" prendront|strong = "H3947" leur|strong = "H3947" part|strong = "H2506".

Le pays de Canaan promis à la postérité d'Abram

V. 1-6: cf. Ro 4. Ga 3:6-9.

15Après|strong = "H2233" ces|strong = "H1697" événements|strong = "H1697",
la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068"
adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Abram dans|strong = "H8432"
une|strong = "H3068" vision|strong = "H4236", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"
dit|strong = "H1697": Abram, ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3966";
¹⁰⁸ je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H3372" bouclier|strong = "H4043",
et|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H7235" récompense|strong = "H7939" sera|strong = "H3068"
très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966". ² Abram répondit|strong = "H1697":
Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069", que|strong = "H1121" me|strong = "H1004"
donneras-tu? Je|strong = "H5414" m'en vais|strong = "H1980" sans|strong = "H1980"
enfants|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H1121" l'héritier de|strong = "H1121"
ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", c'est Éliézer de|strong = "H1121"
Damas|strong = "H1834". ³ Et|strong = "H1121" Abram dit|strong = "H5414":
Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H1121" m'as pas|strong = "H3808"
donné|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H1121"
celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1004" né|strong = "H1121"
dans|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" sera|strong = "H2233"
mon|strong = "H5414" héritier|strong = "H3423". ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117"
la|strong = "H3318" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068"
fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H1697": Ce|strong = "H1697"
n'est pas|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"
ton|strong = "H3318" héritier|strong = "H3423", mais|strong = "H3588" c'est
celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3068" sortira|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1697"
tes|strong = "H3068" entrailles|strong = "H4578" qui|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068"
ton|strong = "H3318" héritier|strong = "H3423". ⁵ Et|strong = "H3318" après|strong = "H2233"

¹⁰⁸a 15.1 Ps 16:6; 18:3; 19:12.

l'avoir conduit|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351", il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1697": Regarde|strong = "H5027" vers|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" ciel|strong = "H8064", et|strong = "H3318" compte|strong = "H5608" les|strong = "H3318" étoiles|strong = "H3556", si|strong = "H2351" tu|strong = "H8141" peux|strong = "H3201" les|strong = "H3318" compter|strong = "H5608". Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3201" dit|strong = "H1697": ¹⁰⁹ Telle|strong = "H3541" sera|strong = "H1961" ta|strong = "H5608" postérité|strong = "H2233". ⁶ ¹¹⁰ Abram eut|strong = "H3068" confiance en|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" imputa|strong = "H2803" à|strong = "H3068" justice|strong = "H6666". V. 7-|strong = "H8141" 21: cf. Né|strong = "H3068" 9:7, 8. Ac 7:2-|strong = "H8141" 7.

7L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H3068": Je|strong = "H5414" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" t'ai fait|strong = "H5414" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Ur en|strong = "H5414" Chaldée|strong = "H3778", ¹¹¹ pour|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423" ce|strong = "H5414" pays. ⁸ Abram répondit|strong = "H1697": Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069", à|strong = "H3045" quoi|strong = "H4100" connaîtrai-je que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3045" posséderai|strong = "H3423"? ⁹ Et|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Prends|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" génisse|strong = "H5697" de|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H8027" ans|strong = "H8027", une|strong = "H3947" chèvre|strong = "H5795" de|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H8027" ans|strong = "H8027", un|strong = "H3947" bélier de|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H8027" ans|strong = "H8027", une|strong = "H3947" tourterelle|strong = "H8449" et|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H1121" colombe|strong = "H1469". ¹⁰ Abram prit|strong = "H3947" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H5414" animaux|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H5414" coupa|strong = "H1334" par|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432", et|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H5414" chaque|strong = "H5414" morceau|strong = "H1335" l'un vis-à-vis de|strong = "H8432" l'autre; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" partagea|strong = "H1334" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414" oiseaux|strong = "H6833". ¹¹ Les|strong = "H3381" oiseaux|strong = "H5861" de|strong = "H5921" proie|strong = "H5861" s'abattirent sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3381" cadavres|strong = "H6297"; et|strong = "H5921" Abram les|strong = "H3381" chassa|strong = "H5380". ¹² Au|strong = "H5307" coucher du|strong = "H5921" soleil|strong = "H8121", un|strong = "H5307" profond|strong = "H8639" sommeil|strong = "H8639" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" Abram; et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H5307" frayeur|strong = "H3372" et|strong = "H1419" une|strong = "H5307" grande|strong = "H1419" obscurité|strong = "H2825" vinrent|strong = "H3318" l'assaillir. ¹³ Et|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H8141" Abram: Sache|strong = "H3045" ¹¹² que|strong = "H3588"

¹⁰⁹b 15.5 Ex 32:13. De 10:22. Ro 4:18. Hé 11:12.

¹¹⁰c 15.6 Ro 4:3, 9, 18, 22. Ga 3:6. Ja 2:23.

¹¹¹d 15.7 Ps 105:11.

¹¹²e 15.13 Ex 12:40. Ac 7:6. Ga 3:17.

tes|strong="H3045" descendants|strong="H2233" seront|strong="H8141" étrangers|strong="H1616" dans|strong="H8432" un|strong="H1616" pays qui|strong="H1616" ne|strong="H3808" sera|strong="H1961" point|strong="H3808" à|strong="H8141" eux|strong="H1697"; ils|strong="H1961" y|strong="H8432" seront|strong="H8141" asservis|strong="H5647", et|strong="H3045" on|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5647" opprimerà|strong="H6031" pendant|strong="H6031" quatre|strong="H1980" cents|strong="H3967" ans|strong="H8141".¹⁴ Mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H1571" jugerai|strong="H1777" la|strong="H3318" nation|strong="H1471" à|strong="H3318" laquelle ils|strong="H1121" seront|strong="H1471" asservis|strong="H5647", et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1121" sortiront|strong="H3318" ensuite|strong="H7725"¹¹³ avec|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" grandes|strong="H1419" richesses|strong="H7399".¹⁵ ¹¹⁴ Toi|strong="H1004", tu|strong="H8141" iras|strong="H1980" en|strong="H2896" paix|strong="H7965" vers|strong="H7725" tes|strong="H5414" pères, tu|strong="H8141" seras enterré|strong="H6912" après|strong="H2233" une|strong="H3947" heureuse|strong="H2896" vieillesse|strong="H7872".¹⁶ ¹¹⁵ A|strong="H5704" la|strong="H7725" quatrième|strong="H7243" génération|strong="H1755", ils|strong="H7725" reviendront|strong="H7725" ici|strong="H2008"; car|strong="H3588" l'iniquité des|strong="H5771" Amoréens n'est pas|strong="H3808" encore|strong="H7725" à|strong="H5704" son|strong="H7725" comble|strong="H8003".¹⁷ Quand|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5674" soleil|strong="H8121" fut|strong="H1961" couché|strong="H5414", il|strong="H5674" y|strong="H8432" eut|strong="H3068" une|strong="H1961" obscurité|strong="H5939" profonde; et|strong="H5674" voici|strong="H2009", ce|strong="H5674" fut|strong="H1961" une|strong="H1961" fournaise|strong="H8574" fumante|strong="H6227", et|strong="H5674" des|strong="H1961" flammes|strong="H3940" passèrent|strong="H5674" entre|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5674" animaux|strong="H1121" partagés|strong="H1506".¹⁸ En|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" jour-là, l'Éternel fit|strong="H3068" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285" Abram, et|strong="H1419" dit|strong="H5414":¹¹⁶ Je|strong="H3117" donne|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" pays à|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5414" postérité|strong="H2233", depuis|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" fleuve|strong="H5104" d'Égypte jusqu'au grand|strong="H1419" fleuve|strong="H5104", au|strong="H5414" fleuve|strong="H5104" d'Euphrate,¹⁹ le|strong="H5414" pays des|strong="H3068" Kéniens|strong="H7017", des|strong="H3068" Keniziens|strong="H7074", des|strong="H3068" Kadmoniens|strong="H6935",²⁰ des|strong="H3068" Héthiens|strong="H2850", des|strong="H3068" Phéréziens|strong="H6522", des|strong="H3068" Rephaïm|strong="H7497",²¹ des|strong="H3068" Amoréens, des|strong="H3068" Cananéens|strong="H3669", des|strong="H3068" Guirgasiens|strong="H1622" et|strong="H2983" des|strong="H3068" Jébusiens|strong="H2983".

Agar

V. 1-6: cf. Ge 30:1-9. Job 4:8.

¹¹³f 15.14 Ex 3:22; 11:2; 12:35, 36.

¹¹⁴g 15.15 Ge 25:7, 8.

¹¹⁵h 15.16 Ex 12:40.

¹¹⁶i 15.18 Ge 12:7; 13:15; 24:7; 26:4. Ex 32:13. De 1:8; 34:4.

16 Sarai avait une servante égyptienne, nommée Agar. Et Sarai dit à Abram: Voici, l'Éternel m'a rendue stérile; viens, je te prie, ma servante peut-être aurai-je par elle des enfants. Abram écouta la voix de Sarai. Alors Sarai Agar, l'Égyptienne, sa servante, et elle à Abram, son mari, après dix années dans le pays de Canaan. Il alla vers elle et elle se vit enceinte, elle regarda sa maîtresse avec mépris. Et Sarai dit à Abram: L'outrage qui m'est fait retombe sur toi. J'ai mis ma servante dans ton sein; et, quand elle a vu qu'elle était enceinte, elle m'a regardée avec mépris. Que l'Éternel soit juge entre moi et toi! Abram répondit à Sarai: Voici, ta servante est en ton pouvoir, agis à son égard comme tu le trouveras bon. Alors Sarai la maltraita; et Agar s'enfuit loin d'elle.

Naissance d'Ismaël

V. 7-16: cf. Ge 21:9-21. Ps 10:14. Mi 7:7-9.

7 L'ange de l'Éternel la trouva près d'une source d'eau dans

le|strong = "H3068" désert|strong = "H4057", près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4057"
 la|strong = "H4672" source|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4397" est|strong = "H3068"
 sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H4057"
 Schur|strong = "H7793". ⁸ Il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696": Agar|strong = "H1904",
 servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H6440" Sarai|strong = "H8297", d'où
 viens-tu, et|strong = "H3212" où|strong = "H2896" vas-tu? Elle|strong = "H6440"
 répondit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" fuis|strong = "H1272" loin|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" Sarai|strong = "H8297", ma|strong = "H6440" maîtresse|strong = "H1404".
⁹ L'ange de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Retourne|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H7725" maîtresse|strong = "H1404",
 et|strong = "H7725" humilie-toi sous|strong = "H8478" sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027".
¹⁰ L'ange de|strong = "H7235" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Je|strong = "H6963" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H7235" postérité|strong = "H2233",
 et|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H3808"
 nombreuse|strong = "H7230" qu'on ne|strong = "H3068" pourra|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H3068" compter|strong = "H5608". ¹¹ L'ange de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009",
 tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" enceinte|strong = "H2030", et|strong = "H1121"
 tu|strong = "H3588" enfanteras|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121",
 à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4397" tu|strong = "H3588" donneras|strong = "H7121"
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Ismaël; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel
 t'a entendue|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H7121" af-
 fliction|strong = "H6040". ¹² Il|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961"
 un|strong = "H3027" âne|strong = "H6501" sauvage|strong = "H6501"; sa|strong = "H6440"
 main|strong = "H3027" sera|strong = "H1961" contre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605",
 et|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 tous|strong = "H3605" sera|strong = "H1961" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440";
 et|strong = "H6440" ¹¹⁷ il|strong = "H3027" habitera|strong = "H7931" en|strong = "H6440"
 face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440"
 frères|strong = "H1121". ¹³ Elle|strong = "H3588" appela|strong = "H7121"
 Atta-El-roï le|strong = "H7200" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel
 qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696";
 car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": Ai-je rien|strong = "H3808"
 vu|strong = "H7200" ici|strong = "H1988", après|strong = "H2233" qu'il m'a vue|strong = "H7200"?
¹⁴ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on a|strong = "H7121" appelé|strong = "H7121"
 ce|strong = "H7121" ¹¹⁸ puits le|strong = "H7121" puits de|strong = "H7121"
 Lachai-roï; il|strong = "H3651" est|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H8199" Kadès|strong = "H6946"
 et|strong = "H6946" Bared|strong = "H1260". ¹⁵ ¹¹⁹ Agar|strong = "H1904"
 enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205"
 Abram; et|strong = "H1121" Abram donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121"
 nom|strong = "H8034" d'Ismaël au|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" qu'Agar
 lui|strong = "H1904" enfanta|strong = "H3205". ¹⁶ Abram était|strong = "H1121"

¹¹⁷a 16.12 Ge 25:18.

¹¹⁸b 16.14 Ge 24:62; 25:11.

¹¹⁹c 16.15 Ga 4:22.

âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-six ans|strong = "H8141"
lorsqu'Agar enfanta|strong = "H3205" Ismaël|strong = "H3458" à|strong = "H8141"
Abram.

Le nom d'Abram changé en celui d'Abraham

V. 1-8: cf. Ps 105:8-11. Ro 4:13, etc.

17Lorsque|strong = "H8141" Abram fut|strong = "H3068" âgé|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-dix-neuf ans|strong = "H8141", l'Éternel ap-
parut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Abram, et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068"
dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6440"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" tout-puissant. ¹²⁰ Marche|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H6440"
ma|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" sois|strong = "H1961"
intègre|strong = "H8549". ² ¹²¹ J'établirai mon|strong = "H5414" alliance|strong = "H1285"
entre|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H7235" toi|strong = "H6440",
¹²² et|strong = "H7235" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" multiplierai|strong = "H7235"
à|strong = "H5414" l'infini. ³ Abram tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"
sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
lui|strong = "H6440" parla|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H1696" disant: ⁴
Voici|strong = "H2009" mon|strong = "H1961" alliance|strong = "H1285", que|strong = "H1285"
je|strong = "H5315" fais|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H6440".
Tu|strong = "H7200" deviendras ¹²³ père|strong = "H3205" d'une multitude|strong = "H1995"
de|strong = "H1285" nations|strong = "H1471". ⁵ On|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808"
t'appellera plus|strong = "H5750" Abram; mais|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H5414"
nom|strong = "H8034" sera|strong = "H8034" Abraham, car|strong = "H3588"
je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808" rends|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205"
d'une multitude|strong = "H1995" de|strong = "H8034" nations|strong = "H1471".
⁶ Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" rendrai|strong = "H5414" fécond|strong = "H6509"
à|strong = "H5414" l'infini, je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428"
toi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"; et|strong = "H3318"
¹²⁴ des|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" sortiront|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428"
toi|strong = "H6440". ⁷ J'établirai mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285"
entre|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H6965",
et|strong = "H6965" tes|strong = "H5769" descendants|strong = "H1755" après|strong = "H2233"
toi|strong = "H6965", selon|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H6965" généra-
tions|strong = "H1755": ce|strong = "H1961" sera|strong = "H1961" ¹²⁵ une|strong = "H6965"
alliance|strong = "H1285" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769", en|strong = "H1755"
vertu de|strong = "H6965" laquelle je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H1961"
ton|strong = "H5769" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H6965" celui|strong = "H5315"
de|strong = "H6965" ta|strong = "H6965" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233"

¹²⁰a 17.1 Ge 5:22.

¹²¹b 17.2 Ge 15:18. Ex 2:24; 6:4. Lé 26:42.

¹²²c 17.2 Ge 12:2; 13:16; 15:5.

¹²³d 17.4 Ro 4:17.

¹²⁴e 17.6 Mt 1:6, etc.

¹²⁵f 17.7 Ge 13:15.

toi|strong="H6965". ⁸ ¹²⁶ Je|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068" donnerai|strong="H5414", et|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" tes|strong="H5414" descendants|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6440", le|strong="H5414" pays que|strong="H2233" tu|strong="H5414" habites comme|strong="H5414" étranger|strong="H4033", tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" pays de|strong="H5414" Canaan|strong="H3667", en|strong="H5414" possession|strong="H5414" perpétuelle|strong="H5769", et|strong="H5414" je|strong="H5414" serai|strong="H1961" leur|strong="H5414" Dieu|strong="H3068".

La|strong="H5414" circoncision instituée

V. 9-|strong="H5414"14: cf. Ac 7:8. Ro 4:11, 12.

9Dieu|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1755" Abraham: Toi|strong="H8104", tu|strong="H7200" garderas|strong="H8104" mon|strong="H8104" alliance|strong="H1285", toi|strong="H8104" et|strong="H8104" tes|strong="H8104" descendants|strong="H1755" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H8104", selon|strong="H5921" leurs|strong="H5414" générations|strong="H1755". ¹⁰ C'est ici|strong="H2088" mon|strong="H8104" alliance|strong="H1285", que|strong="H2063" vous|strong="H3068" garderez|strong="H8104" entre|strong="H1980" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H8104" vous|strong="H3068", et|strong="H8104" ta|strong="H8104" postérité|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H8104": tout|strong="H3605" mâle|strong="H2145" parmi|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H3068" sera|strong="H2233" circoncis|strong="H4135". ¹¹ Vous|strong="H3068" vous|strong="H3068" circoncirez|strong="H5243"; et|strong="H1320" ¹²⁷ ce|strong="H6190" sera|strong="H1961" un|strong="H1320" signe d'alliance entre|strong="H1980" moi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H1320" vous|strong="H3068". ¹² ¹²⁸ A|strong="H3117" l'âge de|strong="H1121" huit|strong="H8083" jours|strong="H3117", tout|strong="H3605" mâle|strong="H2145" parmi|strong="H6440" vous|strong="H1004" sera|strong="H2233" circoncis|strong="H4135", selon|strong="H5921" vos|strong="H3117" générations|strong="H1755", qu'il soit|strong="H3068" né|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H3701" la|strong="H3117" maison|strong="H1004", ou|strong="H3117" qu'il soit|strong="H3068" acquis|strong="H4736" à|strong="H3117" prix|strong="H3701" d'argent de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" fils|strong="H1121" d'étranger, sans|strong="H2145" appartenir à|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H1755" race|strong="H2233". ¹³ On|strong="H5971" devra|strong="H4135" circoncire|strong="H4135" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3701" est|strong="H1961" né|strong="H3211" dans|strong="H3701" la|strong="H5769" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3701" est|strong="H1961" acquis|strong="H4736" à|strong="H1004" prix|strong="H3701" d'argent; et|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H5769" alliance|strong="H1285" sera|strong="H1961" dans|strong="H3701" votre|strong="H1961" chair|strong="H1320" une|strong="H1320" alliance|strong="H1285" perpétuelle|strong="H5769". ¹⁴ Un|strong="H5315" mâle|strong="H2145" incirconcis|strong="H6189", qui|strong="H5971" n'aura pas|strong="H3808"

¹²⁶g 17.8 Ge 15:18. De 1:8.

¹²⁷h 17.11 Ac 7:8. Ro 4:11.

¹²⁸i 17.12 Lé 12:3. Lu 2:21.

été|strong = "H1961" circoncis|strong = "H4135" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H3772" chair|strong = "H1320", sera|strong = "H5315" exterminé|strong = "H3772" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H3772" peuple|strong = "H5971": il|strong = "H5315" aura|strong = "H3068" violé|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285". V. 15-|strong = "H1931"22: cf. Ge 18:9-|strong = "H1931"15; 21:1-|strong = "H1931"7.

15Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H7121" Abraham: Tu|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" donneras|strong = "H7121" plus|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H7121" Saraï|strong = "H8297", ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205", le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Saraï|strong = "H8297"; mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" sera|strong = "H8034" Sara|strong = "H8283". ¹⁶ Je|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H5414" bénirai|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H1571" te|strong = "H5971" donnerai|strong = "H5414" d'elle un|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"; je|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H5414" bénirai|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" deviendra|strong = "H5307" des|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471"; des|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971" sortiront|strong = "H3318" d'elle. ¹⁷ Abraham tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"; il|strong = "H3820" rit|strong = "H6711", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H5307" son|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3820": Naîtrait-il un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H8141" un|strong = "H1121" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141"? Et|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283", âgée|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-dix ans|strong = "H8141", enfanterait-elle? ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H6440" Abraham dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Oh|strong = "H3863"! Qu'Ismaël vive|strong = "H2421" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H8085" face|strong = "H6440"! ¹⁹ Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Certainement|strong = "H3808" ¹²⁹ Sara|strong = "H8283", ta|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H3205", t'enfantera un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H6965" tu|strong = "H7200" l'appelleras du|strong = "H1121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Isaac. J'établirai mon|strong = "H6965" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" lui|strong = "H3327" comme|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H7121" alliance|strong = "H1285" perpétuelle|strong = "H5769" pour|strong = "H6965" sa|strong = "H3205" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3327". ²⁰ A|strong = "H5414" l'égard d'Ismaël, ¹³⁰ je|strong = "H5414" t'ai exaucé|strong = "H8085". Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" bénirai|strong = "H1288", je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H5414" fécond|strong = "H6509", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" à|strong = "H5414" l'infini; il|strong = "H2009" engendrera|strong = "H3205" douze|strong = "H8147" princes|strong = "H5387", et|strong = "H1419" je|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3205" lui|strong = "H3205" une|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471". ²¹ J'établirai mon|strong = "H6965"

¹²⁹j 17.19 Ge 18:10; 21:2.

¹³⁰k 17.20 Ge 16:10; 25:12, 16.

alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" Isaac|strong = "H3327", que|strong = "H2088" Sara|strong = "H8283" t'enfantera ¹³¹ à|strong = "H8141" cette|strong = "H2088" époque-ci de|strong = "H8141" l'année prochaine. ²² Lorsqu'il eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" lui|strong = "H3068" parler|strong = "H1696", Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'éleva au-dessus d'Abraham. V. 23-|strong = "H8141"27: cf. Ps 119:60. Jos 5:2-|strong = "H8141"9.

²³Abraham prit|strong = "H3947" Ismaël|strong = "H3458", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" nés|strong = "H3211" dans|strong = "H3701" sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" acquis|strong = "H4736" à|strong = "H1696" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent, tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" mâles|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abraham; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3947" circoncit|strong = "H4135" ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117", selon|strong = "H5921" l'ordre que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H1121" donné|strong = "H3947". ²⁴ Abraham était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quatre-vingt-dix-neuf ans|strong = "H8141", lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H1121" circoncis|strong = "H4135". ²⁵ Ismaël|strong = "H3458", son|strong = "H4135" fils|strong = "H1121", était|strong = "H1121" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" treize|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H1121" circoncis|strong = "H4135". ²⁶ Ce|strong = "H2088" même|strong = "H6106" jour|strong = "H3117", Abraham fut|strong = "H1121" circoncis|strong = "H4135", ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'Ismaël, son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1004" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", nés|strong = "H3211" dans|strong = "H3701" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", ou|strong = "H1004" acquis|strong = "H4736" à|strong = "H1121" prix|strong = "H3701" d'argent des|strong = "H1121" étrangers|strong = "H5236", furent|strong = "H3068" circoncis|strong = "H4135" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004".

Intercession d'Abraham en faveur de Sodome

V. 1-15: cf. Hé 13:2. (Ge 21:1-7. 2 R 4:12-17.) Jn 14:23.

¹⁸L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" apparut|strong = "H7200" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H7200" chênes de|strong = "H3117" Mamré|strong = "H4471", comme|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H3068" assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" l'entrée de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200" tente, pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" chaleur|strong = "H2527" du|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117". ² Il|strong = "H2009" leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7200" regarda|strong = "H7200": et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009", trois|strong = "H7969" hommes|strong = "H7969" étaient|strong = "H5324" debout|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H5869".

¹³¹ 17.21 Ge 21:2.

Quand|strong = "H5921" il|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H5375" vit|strong = "H7200",
¹³² il|strong = "H2009" courut|strong = "H7323" au-devant d'eux, depuis|strong = "H3117"
 l'entrée de|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H7200" tente, et|strong = "H7200"
 se|strong = "H5869" prosterna|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7200" terre|strong = "H6083".
³ Et|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H5674" dit|strong = "H1696": Seigneur, si|strong = "H3426"
 j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H4672"
 yeux|strong = "H5869", ne|strong = "H5869" passe|strong = "H5674" point|strong = "H5674",
 je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994", loin|strong = "H5674"
 de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5674" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ⁴ Per-
 mettez|strong = "H4994" qu'on apporte|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947"
 peu|strong = "H4592" d'eau, pour|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3068" laver|strong = "H7364"
 les|strong = "H3947" pieds|strong = "H7272"; et|strong = "H3947" reposez-vous
 sous|strong = "H8478" cet|strong = "H6440" arbre|strong = "H6086". ⁵ J'irai
 prendre|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H6213" morceau|strong = "H6595" de|strong = "H5650"
 pain|strong = "H3899", pour|strong = "H3947" fortifier|strong = "H5582" votre|strong = "H3947"
 cœur|strong = "H3820"; après|strong = "H1004" quoi|strong = "H3651", vous|strong = "H3068"
 continuerez|strong = "H5674" votre|strong = "H3947" route|strong = "H1870";
 car|strong = "H3588" c'est pour|strong = "H3947" cela|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3588"
 vous|strong = "H3068" passez|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5650"
 votre|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650". Ils|strong = "H5674" répon-
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Fais|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H3588"
 l'as dit|strong = "H1696". ⁶ Abraham alla|strong = "H3212" promptement|strong = "H4116"
 dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" tente vers|strong = "H3212" Sara|strong = "H8283",
 et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Vite|strong = "H4116",
 trois|strong = "H7969" mesures|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H6213" fleur|strong = "H5560"
 de|strong = "H6213" farine|strong = "H5560", pétris|strong = "H3888", et|strong = "H6213"
 fais|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" gâteaux|strong = "H5692". ⁷ Et|strong = "H1121"
 Abraham courut|strong = "H7323" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" trou-
 peau|strong = "H1241", prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H6213" veau|strong = "H1121"
 tendre|strong = "H7390" et|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H1121"
 le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213"
 serviteur|strong = "H5288", qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" hâta|strong = "H4116"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'apprêter. ⁸ Il|strong = "H6086" prit|strong = "H3947"
 encore|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" crème|strong = "H2529"
 et|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H6440" lait|strong = "H2461", avec|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H6440" veau|strong = "H1121" qu'on avait|strong = "H1121" ap-
 prêté|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H6213"
 mit|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H6086"
 se|strong = "H1121" tint|strong = "H5975" lui-même|strong = "H5674" à|strong = "H5414"
 leurs|strong = "H5414" côtés|strong = "H5650", sous|strong = "H8478" l'arbre.
 Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent. ⁹ Alors|strong = "H6256"
 ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H4725"
 est|strong = "H3068" Sara|strong = "H8283", ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205"?
 Il|strong = "H2009" répondit|strong = "H6030": Elle|strong = "H8283" est|strong = "H3068"

^{132a} 18.2 Hé 13:2.

là|strong = "H8085", dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8085" tente. ¹⁰
 L'un d'entre eux|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696": ¹³³ Je|strong = "H7725"
 reviendrai|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H7725"
 cette|strong = "H8085" même|strong = "H1931" époque|strong = "H6256"; et|strong = "H1121"
 voici|strong = "H2009", Sara|strong = "H8283", ta|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205",
 aura|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". Sara|strong = "H8283"
 écoutait|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H7725" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085"
 tente, qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" derrière|strong = "H5975"
 lui|strong = "H1931". ¹¹ Abraham et|strong = "H3117" Sara|strong = "H8283"
 étaient|strong = "H2205" ¹³⁴ vieux|strong = "H2205", avancés en|strong = "H3117"
 âge|strong = "H3117": et|strong = "H3117" Sara|strong = "H8283" ne|strong = "H3205"
 pouvait|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H2308" espérer avoir|strong = "H1697"
 des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121". ¹² Elle|strong = "H8283"
 rit|strong = "H6711" en|strong = "H7130" elle-même, en|strong = "H7130" dis-
 ant: Maintenant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117"
 suis|strong = "H1961" vieille|strong = "H2204", aurais-je encore|strong = "H3254"
 des|strong = "H7130" désirs|strong = "H5730"? ¹³⁵ Mon|strong = "H1961"
 seigneur aussi|strong = "H6965" est|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204".
¹³ L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Abraham: Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 donc|strong = "H4100" Sara|strong = "H8283" a-t-elle|strong = "H8283" ri|strong = "H6711",
 en|strong = "H3068" disant: Est-ce que|strong = "H2088" vraiment j'aurais un|strong = "H3205"
 enfant|strong = "H3205", moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961"
 vieille|strong = "H2204"? ¹⁴ ¹³⁶ Y|strong = "H3068" a-t-il|strong = "H3820"
 rien|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" étonnant|strong = "H6381"
 de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725" part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel? Au|strong = "H7725" temps|strong = "H6256" fixé|strong = "H4150"
 je|strong = "H7725" reviendrai|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H3068",
 à|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H7725" même|strong = "H1697" époque|strong = "H6256";
 et|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283" aura|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121"
 fils|strong = "H1121". ¹⁵ Sara|strong = "H8283" mentit|strong = "H3584",
 en|strong = "H3588" disant: Je|strong = "H3588" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808" ri|strong = "H6711".
 Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" eut|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H3372".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Au|strong = "H5414"
 contraire|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3426" ri|strong = "H6711".
 V. 16-|strong = "H6242"33: cf. Jn 15:15. (Ex 32:9-|strong = "H6242"14. No
 14:11-|strong = "H6242"20.) Ja 5:16-|strong = "H6242"18.

16Ces|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H6440"
 levèrent|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H7971" partir|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H6965"
 ils|strong = "H6440" regardèrent|strong = "H8259" du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" Sodome|strong = "H5467". Abraham alla|strong = "H1980"

^{133b} 18.10 Ge 17:19, 21; 21:2.

^{134c} 18.11 Ge 17:17. Ro 4:19. Hé 11:11.

^{135d} 18.12 Jg 19:26. 1 Pi 3:6.

^{136e} 18.14 Mt 19:26. Lu 1:37.

avec|strong = "H1980" eux|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H6440" accompagner|strong = "H7971". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": ¹³⁷ Cacherai-je à|strong = "H3068" Abraham ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213"?... ¹⁸ Abraham deviendra certainement|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H1961" nation|strong = "H1471" grande|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419" puissante|strong = "H6099", et|strong = "H1419" ¹³⁸ en|strong = "H1471" lui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H1471" bénies|strong = "H1288" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H3605" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H1288" terre|strong = "H6083". ¹⁹ Car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai choisi|strong = "H3045", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'il ordonne|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" garder|strong = "H8104" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H6213" pratiquant|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" droiture|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H1121" qu'ainsi l'Éternel accomplisse|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H2580" d'Abraham les|strong = "H6213" promesses|strong = "H1697" qu'il lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H6213"... ²⁰ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H3068" cri|strong = "H2201" contre|strong = "H3068" Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H3068" Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017" s'est accru|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" péché|strong = "H2403" est|strong = "H3068" énorme|strong = "H3966". ²¹ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100" je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" descendre|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" verrai|strong = "H7200" s'ils ont|strong = "H3045" agi|strong = "H6213" entièrement|strong = "H3617" selon|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200" bruit|strong = "H6818" venu|strong = "H1980" jusqu'à moi|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H3808" cela|strong = "H7200" n'est pas|strong = "H3808", je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7200" saurai|strong = "H3045". ²² Les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" s'éloignèrent, et|strong = "H3212" allèrent|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Sodome|strong = "H5467". Mais|strong = "H3588" Abraham se|strong = "H3068" tint|strong = "H5975" encore|strong = "H5750" en|strong = "H3212" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. ²³ Abraham s'approcha, et|strong = "H6662" dit|strong = "H1696": Feras-tu aussi|strong = "H6965" périr|strong = "H5595" le|strong = "H5066" juste|strong = "H6662" avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5066" méchant|strong = "H7563"? ²⁴ Peut-être y|strong = "H7130" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" cinquante|strong = "H2572" justes|strong = "H6662" au|strong = "H5892" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892": les|strong = "H5375" feras-tu périr|strong = "H5595" aussi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6662" ne|strong = "H6662" pardonneras-tu pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3426" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H3426" cause|strong = "H4616" des|strong = "H8432" cinquante|strong = "H2572" justes|strong = "H6662" qui|strong = "H3426" sont|strong = "H5892" au|strong = "H5892" milieu|strong = "H8432"

¹³⁷f 18.17 Am 3:7.

¹³⁸g 18.18 Ge 12:3; 22:18; 26:4. Ac 3:25. Ga 3:8.

d'elle? ²⁵ Faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H6213" juste|strong = "H6662" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" méchant|strong = "H7563", en|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'il en|strong = "H6213" soit|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H1697" juste|strong = "H6662" comme|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H1697" méchant|strong = "H7563", loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" manière|strong = "H4941" d'agir! Loin|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H1697" toi|strong = "H6213"! ¹³⁹ Celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H1697" juge|strong = "H8199" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H6083" n'exercera-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H4941"?"

²⁶ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H5892" je|strong = "H3117" trouve|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H8432" Sodome|strong = "H5467" cin-
quante|strong = "H2572" justes|strong = "H6662" au|strong = "H3068" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892", je|strong = "H3117" pardonnerai|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" d'eux. ²⁷
Abraham reprit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1696":
Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai osé|strong = "H2974" parler|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" Seigneur, moi|strong = "H6030" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3205" suis|strong = "H1961" que|strong = "H1696" poudre|strong = "H6083" et|strong = "H6030" cendre|strong = "H6083".

²⁸ Peut-être des|strong = "H5892" cinquante|strong = "H2572" justes|strong = "H6662" en|strong = "H5892" manquera-t-il cinq|strong = "H2568": pour|strong = "H5892" cinq|strong = "H2568", détruiras-tu toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H4672" ville|strong = "H5892"? Et|strong = "H6662" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H6662" la|strong = "H4672" détruirai|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808" j'y trouve|strong = "H4672" quarante-cinq justes|strong = "H6662".

²⁹ Abraham continua|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213" parler|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Peut-être s'y trouvera-t-il quarante justes|strong = "H6662". Et|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" ferai|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3808", à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H1696" quarante. ³⁰ Abraham dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H6213" Seigneur ne|strong = "H3808" s'irrite point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3117" parlerai|strong = "H1696". Peut-être s'y trouvera-t-il trente|strong = "H7970" justes|strong = "H6662". Et|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" ferai|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808" j'y trouve|strong = "H4672" trente|strong = "H7970" justes|strong = "H6662". ³¹ Abraham dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai osé|strong = "H2974" parler|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1696" Seigneur. Peut-être s'y trouvera-t-il vingt|strong = "H6242" justes|strong = "H6662". Et|strong = "H6242" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H4672" détruirai|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808", à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" vingt|strong = "H6242". ³² Abraham dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H4672" Seigneur ne|strong = "H3808" s'irrite point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1696" je|strong = "H3117"

¹³⁹h 18.25 Ro 3:6.

ne|strong = "H3808" parlerai|strong = "H1696" plus|strong = "H4672" que|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" fois|strong = "H6471". Peut-être s'y trouvera-t-il dix|strong = "H6235" justes|strong = "H6662". Et|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696":
Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H4672" détruirai|strong = "H7843" point|strong = "H3808", à|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" dix|strong = "H6235" justes|strong = "H6662". ³³ L'Éternel s'en alla|strong = "H3212" lorsqu'il eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Abraham. Et|strong = "H3212" Abraham retourna|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H7725" demeure|strong = "H4725".

Sodome et Gomorrhe

V. 1-11: cf. (Hé 13:2. Ge 18:1-8.) (Ge 18:16-22. Éz 16:49, 50.) Jg 19.

19Les|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H8147" anges|strong = "H4397" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3427" Sodome|strong = "H5467" sur|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H7200" soir|strong = "H6153"; et|strong = "H6965" Lot|strong = "H3876" était|strong = "H3427" assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H3427" Sodome|strong = "H5467". Quand|strong = "H3117" Lot|strong = "H3876" les|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H3876" se|strong = "H7200" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" aller|strong = "H3427" au-devant d'eux, et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H7200" prosterna|strong = "H7812" la|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H7125" contre|strong = "H7125" terre|strong = "H6440".
² Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", mes|strong = "H1980" seigneurs, entrez|strong = "H5493", je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H1004" prie|strong = "H4994", dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" votre|strong = "H3808" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1004" passez-y la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885"; ¹⁴⁰ lavez-vous les|strong = "H5493" pieds|strong = "H7272"; vous|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" lèverez de|strong = "H1004" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H7925", et|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004" poursuivrez|strong = "H1980" votre|strong = "H3808" route|strong = "H1870". Non|strong = "H3808", répondirent-ils, nous|strong = "H3068" passerons la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5493" rue|strong = "H7339". ³ ¹⁴¹ Mais|strong = "H3588" Lot|strong = "H3876" les|strong = "H6213" pressa|strong = "H6484" tellement|strong = "H3966" qu'ils vinrent|strong = "H5493" chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1004" entrèrent dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". Il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3966" donna|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H1004" fit|strong = "H6213" cuire des|strong = "H6213" pains|strong = "H3603" sans|strong = "H5971" levain|strong = "H4682". Et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1992" mangèrent. ⁴ Ils|strong = "H5971" n'étaient pas|strong = "H5704" encore|strong = "H2962" couchés|strong = "H7901" que|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5437" ville|strong = "H5892", les|strong = "H1004" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004" Sodome|strong = "H5467",

¹⁴⁰a 19.2 Ge 18:4.

¹⁴¹b 19.3 Hé 13:2.

entourèrent|strong="H5437" la|strong="H5437" maison|strong="H1004", depuis|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1004" enfants|strong="H5288" jusqu'aux vieillards|strong="H2205"; toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5437" population|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5892" accourue. ⁵ Ils|strong="H1992" appelèrent|strong="H7121" Lot|strong="H3876", et|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068" dirent|strong="H1696": OÙ|strong="H3045" sont|strong="H3027" les|strong="H7121" hommes|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H3915" sont|strong="H3027" entrés|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H6440" cette|strong="H7121" nuit|strong="H3915"? Fais-les sortir|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" nous|strong="H3068", pour|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3045" nous|strong="H3068" les|strong="H7121" connaissions|strong="H3045". ⁶ Lot|strong="H3876" sortit|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" eux|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3318" l'entrée de|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3318" ferma|strong="H5462" la|strong="H3318" porte|strong="H6607" derrière|strong="H1817" lui|strong="H5462". ⁷ Et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Mes|strong="H6213" frères|strong="H1121", je|strong="H5315" vous|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", ne|strong="H3205" faites|strong="H6213" pas|strong="H4994" le|strong="H6440" mal|strong="H7489"! ⁸ Voici|strong="H2009", j'ai deux|strong="H8147" filles|strong="H1323" qui|strong="H1697" n'ont point|strong="H3808" connu|strong="H3045" d'homme; je|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H1697" les|strong="H6213" amènerai|strong="H3318" dehors|strong="H3318", et|strong="H3318" vous|strong="H1697" leur|strong="H3045" ferez|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il vous|strong="H1697" plaira|strong="H2896". Seulement|strong="H7535", ne|strong="H5869" faites|strong="H6213" rien|strong="H1697" à|strong="H6213" ces|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1697" puisqu'ils sont|strong="H5869" venus|strong="H3318" à|strong="H6213" l'ombre de|strong="H1323" mon|strong="H3045" toit|strong="H6982". ⁹ Ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H1696": Retire-toi! Ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H1696" encore|strong="H7489": Celui-ci est|strong="H7489" venu|strong="H5927" comme|strong="H3644" étranger|strong="H1481", et|strong="H5066" il|strong="H8199" veut|strong="H3068" ¹⁴² faire|strong="H1481" le|strong="H8199" juge|strong="H8199"! Eh bien|strong="H3966", nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" ferons|strong="H6213" pis|strong="H7489" qu'à eux|strong="H1992". Et|strong="H5066", ¹⁴³ pressant|strong="H6484" Lot|strong="H3876" avec|strong="H8199" violence|strong="H3966", ils|strong="H1992" s'avancèrent pour|strong="H5066" briser|strong="H7665" la|strong="H8199" porte|strong="H1817". ¹⁰ Les|strong="H3027" hommes|strong="H1121" étendirent|strong="H7971" la|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027", firent|strong="H7971" rentrer Lot|strong="H3876" vers|strong="H3027" eux|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3027" fermèrent|strong="H5462" la|strong="H7971" porte|strong="H1817". ¹¹ Et|strong="H1419" ils|strong="H1992" frappèrent|strong="H5221" d'aveuglement les|strong="H5221" gens|strong="H5288" qui|strong="H5971" étaient|strong="H6607" à|strong="H5704" l'entrée de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H4672" maison|strong="H1004", depuis|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" plus|strong="H4672" petit|strong="H6996" jusqu'au plus|strong="H4672"

¹⁴²c 19.9 Ex 2:14. Ac 7:27.

¹⁴³d 19.9 2 Pi 2:7, 8.

grand|strong = "H1419", de|strong = "H1004" sorte|strong = "H3318" qu'ils se|strong = "H1004" donnèrent|strong = "H7121" une|strong = "H4672" peine|strong = "H3811" inutile|strong = "H3811" pour|strong = "H5704" trouver|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" porte|strong = "H6607". V. 12-|strong = "H1004"29: cf. (Lu|strong = "H7121" 17:28-|strong = "H1004"32. 2 Pi 2:6-|strong = "H1004"9. Jud 7.) Mt 11:23, 24.

12 Les|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Lot|strong = "H3876": Qui|strong = "H1121" as-tu encore|strong = "H5750" ici|strong = "H6311"? Gendres|strong = "H2860", fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H1121" t'appartient dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", fais-les sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H3318" lieu|strong = "H4725". ¹³ Car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H3212" détruire|strong = "H7843" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725", parce que|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H6818" contre|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H7971" habitants|strong = "H3427" est|strong = "H3068" grand|strong = "H1431" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. L'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6440" détruire|strong = "H7843". ¹⁴ Lot|strong = "H3876" sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H6965" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3947" gendres|strong = "H2860" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H5869" pris|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323": Levez-vous, dit-il, sortez|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1323" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel va|strong = "H3318" détruire|strong = "H7843" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892". Mais|strong = "H3588", aux|strong = "H1696" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1323" ses|strong = "H3947" gendres|strong = "H2860", il|strong = "H3068" parut|strong = "H7200" plaisanter|strong = "H6711". ¹⁵ Dès|strong = "H3947" l'aube du|strong = "H5927" jour|strong = "H3117", les|strong = "H3947" anges|strong = "H4397" insistèrent|strong = "H6965" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1323" Lot|strong = "H3876", en|strong = "H5927" disant: Lève-toi, prends|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H6965" tes|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323" qui|strong = "H4397" se|strong = "H1323" trouvent|strong = "H4672" ici|strong = "H4672", de|strong = "H1323" peur|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H4397" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3205" périsses|strong = "H5595" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H3947" ruine|strong = "H5771" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" tardait|strong = "H4102", les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H8147" le|strong = "H3318" saisirent|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027", lui|strong = "H3068", sa|strong = "H2388" femme|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H3318" ses|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel voulait l'épargner; ils|strong = "H1992" l'emmenèrent, et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" laissèrent|strong = "H3240" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁷ Après|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3318" avoir|strong = "H1697" fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318", l'un d'eux dit|strong = "H1696":

Sauve-toi, pour|strong="H3318" ta|strong="H4422" vie|strong="H5315"; ne|strong="H3318" regarde|strong="H5027" pas|strong="H4422" derrière|strong="H5975" toi|strong="H5315", et|strong="H3318" ne|strong="H3318" t'arrête pas|strong="H4422" dans|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H3318" plaine|strong="H3603"; sauve-toi vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" montagne|strong="H2022", de|strong="H2022" peur|strong="H6435" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7200" ne|strong="H3318" périsse|strong="H5595". ¹⁸ Lot|strong="H3876" leur|strong="H3876" dit|strong="H1696": Oh|strong="H2009", j'ai trouvé|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" à|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H7451" tu|strong="H5869" as|strong="H6440" montré|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" grandeur|strong="H1431" de|strong="H2022" ta|strong="H6213" miséricorde|strong="H2617" à|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H6213" égard|strong="H5978", en|strong="H6213" me|strong="H5315" conservant|strong="H2421" la|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H5315"; mais|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H7451" puis|strong="H3201" me|strong="H5315" sauver|strong="H4422" à|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" montagne|strong="H2022", avant|strong="H3808" que|strong="H5315" le|strong="H6213" désastre|strong="H7451" m'atteigne, et|strong="H7451" je|strong="H5315" périrai|strong="H4191". ²⁰ Voici|strong="H2009", cette|strong="H2063" ville|strong="H5892" est|strong="H5315" assez|strong="H4672" proche|strong="H7138" pour|strong="H5892" que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" m'y réfugie|strong="H5127", et|strong="H5315" elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H5315" petite|strong="H4705". Oh|strong="H2088"! Que|strong="H5315" je|strong="H5315" puisse|strong="H3201" m'y sauver|strong="H4422",... n'est-elle pas|strong="H3808" petite|strong="H4705"?... et|strong="H5315" que|strong="H5315" mon|strong="H2421" âme|strong="H5315" vive|strong="H2421"! ²¹ Et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H2088" lui|strong="H6440" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H6440" t'accorde encore|strong="H1571" cette|strong="H1696" grâce|strong="H5375", et|strong="H6440" je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H1697" détruirai|strong="H2015" pas|strong="H1115" la|strong="H6440" ville|strong="H5892" dont|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H6440" parles|strong="H1696". ²² Hâte-toi de|strong="H5892" t'y réfugier|strong="H4422", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H3808" puis|strong="H3201" rien|strong="H1697" faire|strong="H6213" jusqu'à ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H3588" y|strong="H8033" sois|strong="H1961" arrivé|strong="H6213". C'est pour|strong="H5704" cela|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'on a|strong="H5704" donné|strong="H7121" à|strong="H5704" cette|strong="H7121" ville|strong="H5892" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H5892" Tsoar|strong="H6820". ²³ Le|strong="H3318" soleil|strong="H8121" se|strong="H8121" levait|strong="H3318" sur|strong="H5921" la|strong="H3318" terre|strong="H6440", lorsque|strong="H3117" Lot|strong="H3876" entra|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5921" Tsoar|strong="H6820". ²⁴ Alors|strong="H3117" ¹⁴⁴ l'Éternel fit|strong="H3068" pleuvoir|strong="H4305" du|strong="H5921" ciel|strong="H8064" sur|strong="H3068" Sodome|strong="H5467" et|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" Gomor-

¹⁴⁴e 19.24 De 29:23. És 13:19. Jér 20:16; 50:40. La 4:6. Éz 16:50. Os 11:8. Am 4:11. So 2:9. Lu 17:29. 2 Pi 2:6. Jud v. 7.

rhe|strong = "H6017" du|strong = "H5921" soufre|strong = "H1614" et|strong = "H3068"
 du|strong = "H5921" feu, de|strong = "H4480" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.
²⁵ Il|strong = "H5892" détruisit|strong = "H2015" ces|strong = "H3427" villes|strong = "H5892",
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3427" plaine|strong = "H3603" et|strong = "H3427"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H5892"
 villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" plantes|strong = "H6780"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3427" terre|strong = "H6440". ²⁶ La|strong = "H5027"
 femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1961" Lot|strong = "H3876" ¹⁴⁵ regarda|strong = "H5027"
 en|strong = "H5027" arrière|strong = "H5027", et|strong = "H5027" elle|strong = "H1931"
 devint|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5027" statue|strong = "H5333" de|strong = "H1961"
 sel|strong = "H4417". ²⁷ Abraham se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H7925"
 de|strong = "H6440" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", pour|strong = "H6440"
 aller|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5975" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"
 il|strong = "H3068" s'était tenu|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5975" présence|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. ²⁸ Il|strong = "H2009" porta|strong = "H5927"
 ses|strong = "H6440" regards|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" côté|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H6440" Sodome|strong = "H5467" et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6440"
 Gomorrhe|strong = "H6017", et|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H6440" territoire de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" plaine|strong = "H3603";
 et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H2009" vit|strong = "H7200"
 s'élever de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7200"
 fumée|strong = "H7008", comme|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440" fumée|strong = "H7008"
 d'une fournaise|strong = "H3536". ²⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 détruisit|strong = "H2015" les|strong = "H8432" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892"
 la|strong = "H7971" plaine|strong = "H3603", il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H5892"
 souvint|strong = "H2142" d'Abraham; et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H5892"
 fit|strong = "H7971" échapper|strong = "H7971" Lot|strong = "H3876" du|strong = "H8432"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H8432" désastre|strong = "H2018", par|strong = "H5892"
 lequel il|strong = "H5892" bouleversa|strong = "H2015" les|strong = "H8432"
 villes|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" Lot|strong = "H3876" avait|strong = "H1961"
 établi|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7971" demeure|strong = "H3427".
 Origine des|strong = "H7971" Moabites|strong = "H4124" et|strong = "H3427"
 des|strong = "H7971" Ammonites|strong = "H1121"
 V. 30-|strong = "H3427"38: cf. (Ge 38:11-|strong = "H3427"30. Ro 3:8.) 1
 Co 15:33. (So 2:9.)

30Lot|strong = "H3876" quitta|strong = "H5927" Tsoar|strong = "H6820"
 pour|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" hauteur|strong = "H3966", et|strong = "H5927"
 se|strong = "H2022" fixa|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927"
 montagne|strong = "H2022", avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" deux|strong = "H8147"
 filles|strong = "H1323", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" craignait|strong = "H3372"
 de|strong = "H1323" rester|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Tsoar|strong = "H6820".
 Il|strong = "H1931" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H5927"
 caverne|strong = "H4631", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"

^{145f} 19.26 Lu 17:32.

deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323". ³¹ L'ainée dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H5921" plus|strong = "H5921" jeune|strong = "H6810": Notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205" est|strong = "H1870" vieux|strong = "H2204"; et|strong = "H2204" il|strong = "H3117" n'y a|strong = "H1870" point|strong = "H3808" d'homme dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" contrée|strong = "H8432", pour|strong = "H1870" venir|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H1870" nous|strong = "H3068", selon|strong = "H5921" l'usage de|strong = "H1870" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" pays|strong = "H4725". ³² Viens|strong = "H3212", faisons|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" à|strong = "H3212" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3212" couchons|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H2233" nous|strong = "H3212" conservions|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H3212" race|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H2421" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205". ³³ Elles|strong = "H8179" firent|strong = "H6213" donc|strong = "H7121" boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" à|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205" cette|strong = "H1931" nuit-là; et|strong = "H6965" l'ainée alla|strong = "H6965" coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" son|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205": il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" s'aperçut ni|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3045" coucha|strong = "H7901", ni|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3045" leva|strong = "H6965". ³⁴ Le|strong = "H2421" lendemain|strong = "H4283", l'ainée dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H2421" plus|strong = "H1571" jeune|strong = "H6810": Voici|strong = "H2005", j'ai couché|strong = "H7901" la|strong = "H2421" nuit|strong = "H3915" dernière avec|strong = "H7901" mon|strong = "H8248" père|strong = "H3205"; faisons-lui boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" encore|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H1696" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3915" va|strong = "H3212" coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" lui|strong = "H3068", afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H1571" nous|strong = "H3068" conservions|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H2421" race|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H2421" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205". ³⁵ Elles|strong = "H8179" firent|strong = "H6213" boire|strong = "H8248" du|strong = "H8248" vin|strong = "H3196" à|strong = "H3045" leur|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205" encore|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H1931" nuit-là; et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H3045" cadette|strong = "H6810" alla|strong = "H6965" coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" lui|strong = "H1931": il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" s'aperçut ni|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3045" coucha|strong = "H7901", ni|strong = "H3045" quand|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3045" leva|strong = "H6965". ³⁶ Les|strong = "H3876" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Lot|strong = "H3876" devinrent|strong = "H3876" enceintes|strong = "H2029" de|strong = "H1323" leur|strong = "H3876" père|strong = "H3205". ³⁷ L'ainée enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'elle appela|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124": c'est le|strong = "H7121" père|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3117" Moabites|strong = "H4124", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". ³⁸ La|strong = "H3117" plus|strong = "H1571" jeune|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'elle appela|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121"

Ben-Ammi: c'est le|strong = "H7121" père|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3117"
 Ammonites|strong = "H1121", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117".
 Séjour d'Abraham à Guéar
 V. 1-18: cf. (Ge 12:10-20; 26:1-11.) Ps 105:12-15.

20 Abraham partit|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3427"
 pour|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" contrée du|strong = "H3427" midi|strong = "H5045";
 il|strong = "H3427" s'établit entre|strong = "H3427" Kadès|strong = "H6946" et|strong = "H3427"
 Schur|strong = "H7793", et|strong = "H3427" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H8033"
 séjour|strong = "H1481" à|strong = "H3427" Guéar|strong = "H1642". ² Abra-
 ham disait|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H7971"
 femme|strong = "H3205": ¹⁴⁶ C'est ma|strong = "H7971" sœur. Abimélec,
 roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Guéar|strong = "H1642", fit|strong = "H7971"
 enlever|strong = "H3947" Sara|strong = "H8283". ³ Alors|strong = "H3947"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" apparut|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3947" songe|strong = "H2472"
 à|strong = "H4191" Abimélec pendant|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H3947"
 nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3915" lui|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" vas|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"
 à|strong = "H4191" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1167" la|strong = "H3947"
 femme|strong = "H1167" que|strong = "H1931" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440"
 enlevée|strong = "H3947", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H4191"
 un|strong = "H3947" mari|strong = "H1167". ⁴ Abimélec, qui|strong = "H1471"
 ne|strong = "H6662" s'était point|strong = "H3808" approché|strong = "H7126"
 d'elle, répondit|strong = "H1697": Seigneur, ferais-tu périr|strong = "H2026"
 même|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H7126" nation|strong = "H1471" juste|strong = "H6662"?
⁵ Ne|strong = "H3808" m'a-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est
 ma|strong = "H6213" sœur? Et|strong = "H3824" elle-même n'a-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808"
 dit|strong = "H1696": C'est mon|strong = "H6213" frère? J'ai agi|strong = "H6213"
 avec|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824" pur|strong = "H8537"
 et|strong = "H3824" avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3709"
 innocentes|strong = "H5356". ⁶ Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H6213"
 dit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" songe|strong = "H2472": Je|strong = "H1571"
 sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H3045"
 agi|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824"
 pur|strong = "H8537"; aussi|strong = "H1571" t'ai-je empêché|strong = "H2820"
 de|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5414".
 C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H1571" n'ai pas|strong = "H3808"
 permis|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213"
 touchasses|strong = "H5060". ⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", rends|strong = "H7725"
 la|strong = "H3045" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H2421" cet|strong = "H1931"
 homme|strong = "H5650"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931"
 prophète|strong = "H5030", il|strong = "H1931" priera|strong = "H6419" pour|strong = "H7725"
 toi|strong = "H1157", et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" vivras|strong = "H2421".
 Mais|strong = "H3588", si|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H4191"

^{146a} 20.2 Ge 12:13; 26:7.

la|strong = "H3045" rends|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3045", sache|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7725" mourras|strong = "H4191", toi|strong = "H1157" et|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H5030" t'appartient. ⁸ Abimélec se|strong = "H5650" leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H1697" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", il|strong = "H1697" appela|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H7121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1242" leur|strong = "H1696" rapporta|strong = "H1696" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H1696" choses|strong = "H1697"; et|strong = "H1242" ces|strong = "H1696" gens|strong = "H5650" furent|strong = "H5650" saisis|strong = "H3372" d'une grande|strong = "H3966" frayeur|strong = "H3372". ⁹ Abimélec appela|strong = "H7121" aussi|strong = "H7121" Abraham, et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6213" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"? Et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100" t'ai-je offensé|strong = "H2398", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" aies fait|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H7121" sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5978" et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H7121" royaume|strong = "H4467" un|strong = "H6213" si|strong = "H3808" grand|strong = "H1419" péché|strong = "H2398"? Tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" commis|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H7121" égard|strong = "H5978" des|strong = "H6213" actes|strong = "H4639" qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" doivent|strong = "H6629" pas|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3588" commettre|strong = "H2398". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H7200" Abimélec dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H6213" Abraham: Quelle|strong = "H4100" intention|strong = "H3824" avais-tu pour|strong = "H6213" agir|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H1697"? ¹¹ Abraham répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" disais|strong = "H1697" qu'il n'y avait|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H2026" doute|strong = "H7535" aucune|strong = "H1697" crainte|strong = "H3374" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H2026" ce|strong = "H1697" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1697" l'on me|strong = "H3068" tuerait|strong = "H2026" à|strong = "H1697" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205". ¹² De|strong = "H1323" plus|strong = "H1571", il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" vrai|strong = "H6662" qu'elle est|strong = "H1931" ma|strong = "H5414" sœur, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" mon|strong = "H1961" père|strong = "H3205"; seulement|strong = "H7535", elle|strong = "H1931" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" ma|strong = "H5414" mère; et|strong = "H3808" elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" devenue ma|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323". ¹³ Lorsque|strong = "H7725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H5978" fit|strong = "H6213" errer|strong = "H8582" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H8582" père|strong = "H3205", je|strong = "H7725" dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Sara|strong = "H8283": Voici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H6213" grâce|strong = "H2617" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H5978" feras|strong = "H6213"; dans|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" lieux|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H6213"

irons|strong = "H7725", ¹⁴⁷ dis|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H5978": C'est mon|strong = "H8582" frère. ¹⁴ Abimélec prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H5414" bœufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H5414" servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abraham; et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H5650" rendit|strong = "H7725" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205". ¹⁵ Abimélec dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H5869" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; demeure|strong = "H3427" où|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H2009" te|strong = "H6440" plaira|strong = "H2896". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Sara|strong = "H8283": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H5414" donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" frère mille pièces d'argent; cela|strong = "H1931" te|strong = "H5869" sera|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" voile|strong = "H3682" sur|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5869" sont|strong = "H5869" avec|strong = "H3198" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5869" auprès|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H5869" seras|strong = "H3427" justifiée|strong = "H3198". ¹⁷ Abraham pria|strong = "H6419" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3205" Dieu|strong = "H3068" guérit|strong = "H7495" Abimélec, sa|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3205" ses|strong = "H3205" servantes|strong = "H8198"; et|strong = "H3205" elles|strong = "H5869" purent|strong = "H6113" enfanter|strong = "H3205". ¹⁸ Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" frappé|strong = "H5060" de|strong = "H1004" stérilité|strong = "H6113" toute|strong = "H6113" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Abimélec, à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" Sara|strong = "H8283", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Abraham.

Naissance d'Isaac

V. 1-7: cf. (Ge 17:15-21; 18:9-15. Hé 11:11, 12.) Ge 17:9-14.

21 L'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" souvint|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Sara|strong = "H8283", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel accomplit|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" Sara|strong = "H8283" ¹⁴⁸ ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" promis|strong = "H1696". ² ¹⁴⁹ Sara|strong = "H8283" devint|strong = "H8283" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H8283" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1696" Abraham dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H3205" vieillesse|strong = "H2208", ¹⁵⁰ au|strong = "H1696" temps|strong = "H4150" fixé|strong = "H4150" dont|strong = "H4150" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3205" avait|strong = "H1121" parlé|strong = "H1696". ³ Abraham donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"

¹⁴⁷b 20.13 Ge 12:13.

¹⁴⁸a 21.1 Ge 17:19; 18:10.

¹⁴⁹b 21.2 Ga 4:23. Hé 11:11.

¹⁵⁰c 21.2 Ge 18:10, 14.

d'Isaac au|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3327" était|strong = "H3327" né|strong = "H3205", que|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283" lui|strong = "H3327" avait|strong = "H1121" enfanté|strong = "H3205". ⁴ Abraham circoncit|strong = "H4135" son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" huit|strong = "H8083" jours|strong = "H3117", ¹⁵¹ comme|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3327" avait|strong = "H1121" ordonné|strong = "H6680". ⁵ Abraham était|strong = "H3327" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141", à|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H1121" naissance|strong = "H3205" d'Isaac, son|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121". ⁶ Et|strong = "H8085" Sara|strong = "H8283" dit|strong = "H1696": Dieu|strong = "H3068" m'a fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H6213" rire|strong = "H6712"; quiconque|strong = "H3772" l'apprendra rira|strong = "H6711" de|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H3027". ⁷ Elle|strong = "H3588" ajouta: Qui|strong = "H1121" aurait|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H4448" à|strong = "H3205" Abraham: Sara|strong = "H8283" allaitera|strong = "H3243" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121"? Cependant|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3205" ai|strong = "H8033" enfanté|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H3205" vieillesse|strong = "H2208". Agar|strong = "H1904" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1121" désert|strong = "H4057"

V. 8-|strong = "H1121"21: cf. (Ro 9:6-|strong = "H1121"9. Ga 4:21-|strong = "H1121"31.) (Ge 16; 25:12-|strong = "H1121"18.) Ps 146:7-|strong = "H1121"9.

8L'enfant grandit|strong = "H1431", et|strong = "H1419" fut|strong = "H3117" sévéré|strong = "H1580"; et|strong = "H1419" Abraham fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" festin|strong = "H4960" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327" fut|strong = "H3117" sévéré|strong = "H1580". ⁹ Sara|strong = "H8283" vit|strong = "H7200" rire|strong = "H6711" le|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" qu'Agar, l'Égyptienne, avait|strong = "H1121" enfanté|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Abraham; ¹⁰ et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Abraham: ¹⁵² Chasse|strong = "H1644" cette|strong = "H2063" servante et|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3588" fils|strong = "H1121", car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3423" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H2063" servante n'héritera pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H5973" mon|strong = "H5973" fils|strong = "H1121", avec|strong = "H5973" Isaac|strong = "H3327". ¹¹ Cette|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" déplut fort|strong = "H3966" aux|strong = "H1697" yeux|strong = "H5869" d'Abraham, à|strong = "H5869" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6963" fils|strong = "H1121". ¹² Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H5869" Abraham: Que|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H5869" déplaie|strong = "H7489" pas|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869", à|strong = "H5869" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H6963" l'enfant et|strong = "H3327" de|strong = "H6963" ta|strong = "H8085" servante.

¹⁵¹d 21.4 Ge 17:10.

¹⁵²e 21.10 Ga 4:30.

Accorde|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H5869" Sara|strong = "H8283" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7121" qu'elle te|strong = "H5869" demandera|strong = "H7121";
¹⁵³ car|strong = "H3588" c'est d'Isaac que|strong = "H8085" sortira|strong = "H7725"
une|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233" qui|strong = "H5288" te|strong = "H5869" sera|strong = "H5288" propre|strong = "H7121". ¹³ ¹⁵⁴ Je|strong = "H1571" ferai|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H7760" nation|strong = "H1471" du|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H7760" servante; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" ta|strong = "H7760" postérité|strong = "H2233". ¹⁴ Abraham se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H4057" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242"; il|strong = "H3206" prit|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H3947" outre|strong = "H2573" d'eau, qu'il donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Agar|strong = "H1904" et|strong = "H3212" plaça|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5414" épaule|strong = "H7926"; il|strong = "H3206" lui|strong = "H1904" remit|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" l'enfant, et|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" renvoya|strong = "H7971". Elle|strong = "H1931" s'en alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" s'égara dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H4057" Beer-Schéba.
¹⁵ Quand|strong = "H6256" l'eau de|strong = "H3615" l'outre fut|strong = "H2573" épuisée|strong = "H3615", elle|strong = "H1931" laissa|strong = "H7993" l'enfant sous|strong = "H8478" un|strong = "H3615" des|strong = "H4325" arbrisseaux|strong = "H7880",
¹⁶ et|strong = "H3212" alla|strong = "H3212" s'asseoir vis-à-vis, à|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H5375" portée|strong = "H5375" d'arc; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" disait|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6963" ne|strong = "H3206" voie|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3212" mourir|strong = "H4194" mon|strong = "H7200" enfant|strong = "H3206"! Elle|strong = "H3588" s'assit donc|strong = "H3427" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H3068", éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H7200" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3212" pleura|strong = "H1058". ¹⁷ Dieu|strong = "H3068" entendit|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'enfant; et|strong = "H8085" l'ange de|strong = "H6963" Dieu|strong = "H3068" appela|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H7121" ciel|strong = "H8064" Agar|strong = "H1904", et|strong = "H8085" lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H6963": Qu'as-tu, Agar|strong = "H1904"? Ne|strong = "H5288" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H8085", car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H4397" entendu|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H6963" l'enfant dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H1931".
¹⁸ Lève-toi, prends|strong = "H5375" l'enfant, saisis-le de|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027"; ¹⁵⁵ car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ferai|strong = "H7760" de|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H5375" grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3212" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H5288" ouvrit|strong = "H6491" les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931" vit|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" puits d'eau;

¹⁵³f 21.12 Ro 9:7. Hé 11:18.

¹⁵⁴g 21.13 Ge 16:10; 17:20.

¹⁵⁵h 21.18 Ge 16:10; 17:20.

elle|strong = "H1931" alla|strong = "H3212" remplir|strong = "H4390" d'eau l'outre,
 et|strong = "H3212" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3212" boire|strong = "H8248"
 à|strong = "H3212" l'enfant. ²⁰ Dieu|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H1961"
 avec|strong = "H3427" l'enfant, qui|strong = "H5288" grandit|strong = "H1431",
 habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" désert|strong = "H4057",
 et|strong = "H3427" devint|strong = "H1431" tireur d'arc. ²¹ Il|strong = "H3427"
 habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3947" désert|strong = "H4057"
 de|strong = "H3427" Paran|strong = "H6290", et|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H3947"
 mère lui|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205"
 du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte.

Alliance|strong = "H1285" d'Abraham avec|strong = "H3947" Abimélec

V. 22-|strong = "H3427"34: cf. Ge 26:1-|strong = "H3427"6, 12-|strong = "H3427"33.

22En|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, Abimélec, accom-
 pagné|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H8269" Picol|strong = "H6369", chef|strong = "H8269"
 de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H6213" armée|strong = "H6635", parla|strong = "H1696"
 ainsi|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" Abraham: Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H1931" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213"
 tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6256" tu|strong = "H7200"
 fais|strong = "H6213". ²³ Jure-moi maintenant|strong = "H6258" ici|strong = "H2008",
 par|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H6213"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H6213"
 tromperas|strong = "H8266" ni|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5978", ni|strong = "H6213"
 mes|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H5209", ni|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"
 petits-enfants, et|strong = "H2617" ¹⁵⁶ que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258"
 auras|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" moi|strong = "H5978" et|strong = "H2617"
 le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H6258"
 séjournes|strong = "H1481" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" bien-
 veillance|strong = "H2617" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai eue|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"
 toi|strong = "H6213". ²⁴ Abraham dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117"
 le|strong = "H7650" jurerai|strong = "H7650". ²⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" Abra-
 ham fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H4325" reproches|strong = "H3198" à|strong = "H5650"
 Abimélec, au|strong = "H5650" sujet|strong = "H1697" d'un puits d'eau, dont|strong = "H4150"
 s'étaient emparés|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H5650" force|strong = "H1497"
 les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Abimélec. ²⁶ Abimélec
 répondit|strong = "H5046": J'ignore qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H6213"
 fait|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H8085" chose-là; tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"
 m'en as|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808" informé|strong = "H5046",
 et|strong = "H3117" moi|strong = "H1115", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"
 l'apprends qu'aujourd'hui. ²⁷ Et|strong = "H1241" Abraham prit|strong = "H3947"
 des|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H5414"
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", qu'il donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abimélec;
 et|strong = "H1241" ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3772"

¹⁵⁶i 21.23 Ge 14:23.

deux|strong = "H8147" alliance|strong = "H1285". ²⁸ Abraham mit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H6629" part|strong = "H5324" sept|strong = "H7651" jeunes|strong = "H7651" brebis|strong = "H6629". ²⁹ Et|strong = "H1419" Abimélec dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Abraham: Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H2007" sept|strong = "H7651" jeunes|strong = "H7651" brebis|strong = "H3535", que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H2007" as|strong = "H5375" mises|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068" part|strong = "H5324"? ³⁰ Il|strong = "H3027" répondit|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H3027" accepteras|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H3947" main|strong = "H3027" ces|strong = "H3947" sept|strong = "H7651" brebis|strong = "H3535", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H3588" cela|strong = "H2063" me|strong = "H3027" serve de|strong = "H3027" témoignage|strong = "H5713" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai creusé|strong = "H2658" ce|strong = "H2658" puits. ³¹ C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H4725" appelle|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" Beer-Schéba; car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H7121" qu'ils jurèrent|strong = "H7650" l'un et|strong = "H5921" l'autre. ³² Ils|strong = "H6430" firent|strong = "H3772" donc|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" à|strong = "H7725" Beer-Schéba. Après|strong = "H2233" quoi|strong = "H4100", Abimélec se|strong = "H6430" leva|strong = "H6965", avec|strong = "H1285" Picol|strong = "H6369", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H7725" armée|strong = "H6635"; et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H6430" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H8269" Philistins|strong = "H6430". ³³ Abraham planta|strong = "H5193" des|strong = "H3068" tamaris à|strong = "H3068" Beer-Schéba; et|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H7121" ¹⁵⁷ il|strong = "H3068" invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H8034" l'éternité. ³⁴ Abraham séjourna|strong = "H1481" longtemps|strong = "H7227" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430".

Abraham mis à l'épreuve par l'Éternel, qui lui ordonne d'offrir en holocauste son fils Isaac

V. 1-19: cf. (Hé 11:17-19. Ja 2:21-23.) (Jn 3:16. 1 Jn 4:9, 10.)

22Après|strong = "H2233" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", Dieu|strong = "H1697" mit|strong = "H5254" Abraham à|strong = "H1697" l'épreuve, et|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Abraham! Et|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H1697" répondit|strong = "H1697": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009"! ² Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Prends|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", ¹⁵⁸ ton|strong = "H3947" unique|strong = "H3173", celui|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3212" aimes, Isaac|strong = "H3327"; va-t'en au|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Morija|strong = "H4179", et|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H3947" offre-le en|strong = "H3212" holocauste|strong = "H5930" sur|strong = "H5921" l'une des|strong = "H1121" montagnes|strong = "H2022" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H2022" te|strong = "H3212" dirai|strong = "H5046". ³ Abraham se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H5869"

¹⁵⁷j 21.33 Ge 4:26.

¹⁵⁸a 22.2 Hé 11:17.

matin|strong = "H1242", sella|strong = "H2280" son|strong = "H3947" âne|strong = "H2543",
 et|strong = "H6965" prit|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H5288"
 deux|strong = "H8147" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" et|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H3947"
 fils|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327". Il|strong = "H3327" fendit|strong = "H1234"
 du|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086" pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste,
 et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3947" aller|strong = "H3212"
 au|strong = "H3212" lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 lui|strong = "H5288" avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002". ⁴ Le|strong = "H7200"
 troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117", Abraham, levant|strong = "H5375"
 les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", vit|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3117" loin|strong = "H7350". ⁵ Et|strong = "H3212"
 Abraham dit|strong = "H5002" à|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H3212" servi-
 teurs|strong = "H5288": Restez|strong = "H3427" ici|strong = "H6311" avec|strong = "H3212"
 l'âne; moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7725" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288", nous|strong = "H3212" irons|strong = "H3212" jusque-
 là pour|strong = "H5704" adorer|strong = "H7812", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"
 reviendrons|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068".
⁶ Abraham prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bois|strong = "H6086"
 pour|strong = "H3947" l'holocauste, le|strong = "H3947" chargea|strong = "H7760"
 sur|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327",
 et|strong = "H1121" porta|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H3947"
 main|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3947" feu et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947"
 couteau|strong = "H3979". Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H3212"
 tous|strong = "H3162" deux|strong = "H8147" ensemble|strong = "H3162". ⁷
 Alors|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327", parlant à|strong = "H1121" Abra-
 ham, son|strong = "H6963" père|strong = "H3205", dit|strong = "H5002": Mon|strong = "H7971"
 père|strong = "H3205"! Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3327" répondit|strong = "H5046":
 Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", mon|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121"!
 Isaac|strong = "H3327" reprit|strong = "H7725": Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H1121"
 feu et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1121" l'agneau pour|strong = "H5930" l'holocauste?
⁸ Abraham répondit|strong = "H5046": Mon|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121",
 Dieu|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3212" pourvoira|strong = "H7200" lui-même
 de|strong = "H1121" l'agneau pour|strong = "H3212" l'holocauste. Et|strong = "H1121"
 ils|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3162" deux|strong = "H8147"
 ensemble|strong = "H3162". ⁹ Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3068" arrivés au|strong = "H7760"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4725" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H6086"
 avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002", Abraham y|strong = "H8033" él-
 eva|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1121" autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H1121"
 rangea|strong = "H6186" le|strong = "H7760" bois|strong = "H6086". Il|strong = "H3327"
 lia|strong = "H6123" son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327",
 et|strong = "H1121" ¹⁵⁹ le|strong = "H7760" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921"
 l'autel, par-dessus le|strong = "H7760" bois|strong = "H6086". ¹⁰ Puis Abra-
 ham étendit|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121"

¹⁵⁹b 22.9 Ja 2:21.

prit|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971" couteau|strong = "H3979", pour|strong = "H3947"
 égorger|strong = "H7819" son|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121". ¹¹ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 l'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel l'appela des|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064",
 et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5002": Abraham! Abraham! Et|strong = "H3068"
 il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009"!
¹² L'ange dit|strong = "H5002": N'avance pas|strong = "H3808" ta|strong = "H7971"
 main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" l'enfant, et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"
 lui|strong = "H3027" fais|strong = "H6213" rien|strong = "H3972"; car|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H3588" sais|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H6258" que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3027" crains|strong = "H3373" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121"
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H1121" m'as pas|strong = "H3808"
 refusé|strong = "H2820" ton|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121", ton|strong = "H3045"
 unique|strong = "H3173". ¹³ Abraham leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375"
 yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121" vit|strong = "H7200" derrière|strong = "H5927"
 lui|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H1121" bélier retenu dans|strong = "H7200"
 un|strong = "H1121" buisson|strong = "H5442" par|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H5375"
 cornes|strong = "H7161"; et|strong = "H1121" Abraham alla|strong = "H3212"
 prendre|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7200" bélier, et|strong = "H1121" l'offrit
 en|strong = "H3212" holocauste|strong = "H5930" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7200"
 place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121".
¹⁴ Abraham donna|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H7121"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H7200" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H2022"
 Jehova-Jiré. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H2088" l'on dit|strong = "H5002" au-
 jourd'hui: A|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 de|strong = "H2022" l'Éternel il|strong = "H3117" sera|strong = "H3068" pourvu|strong = "H7200".
¹⁵ L'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel appela|strong = "H7121" une|strong = "H3068"
 seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145" Abraham des|strong = "H3068"
 cieux|strong = "H8064", ¹⁶ et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5002": ¹⁶⁰
 Je|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5002" jure|strong = "H7650" ¹⁶¹ par|strong = "H6213"
 moi-même, parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel! Parce|strong = "H3282"
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H5375" fait|strong = "H6213"
 cela|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588"
 n'as pas|strong = "H3808" refusé|strong = "H2820" ton|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121",
 ton|strong = "H6213" unique|strong = "H3173", ¹⁷ je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068"
 bénirai|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H8064" je|strong = "H3588" multiplierai|strong = "H7235"
 ta|strong = "H7235" postérité|strong = "H2233", comme|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H7235"
 étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H8179" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H8064"
 comme|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3423" sable|strong = "H2344" qui|strong = "H8193"
 est|strong = "H2233" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3423" bord|strong = "H8193"
 de|strong = "H8179" la|strong = "H1288" mer|strong = "H3220"; ¹⁶² et|strong = "H8064"
 ta|strong = "H7235" postérité|strong = "H2233" possédera|strong = "H3423" la|strong = "H1288"
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179" ses|strong = "H7235" ennemis|strong = "H7350".

¹⁶⁰c 22.16 Lu 1:73.

¹⁶¹d 22.16 Hé 6:13.

¹⁶²e 22.17 Ge 24:60.

¹⁸ ¹⁶³ Toutes|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H8085" terre seront|strong = "H1471" bénies|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H1471" ta|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". ¹⁹ Abraham étant retourné|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5288", ils|strong = "H3162" se|strong = "H3212" levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212" ensemble|strong = "H3162" à|strong = "H3427" Beer-Schéba; car|strong = "H3588" Abraham demeurerait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Beer-Schéba. V. 20-|strong = "H3427"24: cf. Pr 25:25. Ge 24:15.

20Après|strong = "H3205" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", on|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3205" Abraham un|strong = "H1121" rapport|strong = "H5046", en|strong = "H1571" disant|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", Milca|strong = "H4435" a|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H1571" enfanté|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152", ton|strong = "H1697" frère: ²¹ Uts|strong = "H5780", son|strong = "H6963" premier-né, Buz, son|strong = "H6963" frère, Kemuel|strong = "H7055", père|strong = "H3205" d'Aram, ²² Késed|strong = "H3777", Hazo|strong = "H2375", Pildasch|strong = "H6394", Jidlaph|strong = "H3044" et|strong = "H3044" Bethuel|strong = "H1328". ²³ Bethuel|strong = "H1328" a|strong = "H3205" engendré|strong = "H3205" Rebecca|strong = "H7259". Ce|strong = "H1697" sont|strong = "H3027" là|strong = "H3205" les|strong = "H3205" huit|strong = "H8083" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697" Milca|strong = "H4435" a|strong = "H3205" enfantés|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Nachor|strong = "H5152", frère d'Abraham. ²⁴ Sa|strong = "H3205" concubine|strong = "H6370", nommée|strong = "H8034" Réuma|strong = "H7208", a|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H1571" enfanté|strong = "H3205" Thébach|strong = "H2875", Gaham|strong = "H1514", Tahasch|strong = "H8477" et|strong = "H8034" Maaca|strong = "H4601".
Mort de Sara, et sa sépulture dans la caverne de Macpéla
V. 1-20: cf. (Ge 25:7-10; 49:29-32.) (2 S 24:20-24. Jé 32:8-12.)

23La|strong = "H8141" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H8141" Sara|strong = "H8283" fut|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt-sept ans|strong = "H8141": telles sont|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3967" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H8141" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H8141" Sara|strong = "H8283".
² Sara|strong = "H8283" mourut|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H4191" Kirjath-Arba, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Hébron|strong = "H2275", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4191" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; et|strong = "H2275" Abraham vint|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H2275" mener|strong = "H3947" deuil|strong = "H5594" sur|strong = "H1058" Sara|strong = "H8283" et|strong = "H2275" pour|strong = "H2275" la|strong = "H4191" pleurer|strong = "H1058". ³ Abraham se|strong = "H1121" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440"

¹⁶³f 22.18 Ge 12:3; 18:18; 26:4. Ac 3:25. Ga 3:8.

son|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H6965" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845": ⁴ Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" étranger|strong = "H1616" et|strong = "H6440" habitant|strong = "H8453" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"; ¹⁶⁴ donnez-moi la|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H5414" d'un sépulcre|strong = "H6913" chez|strong = "H1616" vous|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H5414" enterrer|strong = "H6912" mon|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H6440" l'ôter de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". ⁵ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845" répondirent|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" Abraham, en|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H6440" disant: ⁶ Écoute-nous, mon|strong = "H6912" seigneur! Tu|strong = "H8141" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H4191" prince|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H8432" Dieu au|strong = "H4191" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H8432"; enterre|strong = "H6912" ton|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" celui|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H8432" sépulcres|strong = "H6913" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H8141" choisiras|strong = "H4005"; aucun|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H8432" nous|strong = "H8432" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" refusera|strong = "H3607" son|strong = "H6912" sépulcre|strong = "H6913" pour|strong = "H8085" enterrer|strong = "H6912" ton|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191". ⁷ Abraham se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H5971" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704", devant|strong = "H7812" les|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845". ⁸ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" leur|strong = "H6440" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3426" vous|strong = "H5315" permettez|strong = "H3426" que|strong = "H8085" j'enterre mon|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5315" l'ôte de|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H6440", écoutez-moi, et|strong = "H1121" priez|strong = "H6293" pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" Éphron|strong = "H6085", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsochar|strong = "H6714", ⁹ de|strong = "H7704" me|strong = "H7704" céder|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" caverne|strong = "H4631" de|strong = "H7704" Macpéla|strong = "H4375", qui|strong = "H4392" lui|strong = "H6440" appartient|strong = "H3426", à|strong = "H5414" l'extrémité de|strong = "H7704" son|strong = "H5414" champ|strong = "H7704", de|strong = "H7704" me|strong = "H7704" la|strong = "H5414" céder|strong = "H5414" contre|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" valeur|strong = "H3701" en|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701", afin qu'elle me|strong = "H7704" serve de|strong = "H7704" possession|strong = "H5414" sépulcrale|strong = "H6913" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H7704" vous|strong = "H8432". ¹⁰ Éphron|strong = "H6085" était|strong = "H5892" assis|strong = "H3427" parmi|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8432" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845". Et|strong = "H6030" Éphron|strong = "H6085", le|strong = "H3427" Héthien|strong = "H2850", répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3427" Abraham, en|strong = "H3427" présence|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H8432" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845" et|strong = "H6030"

¹⁶⁴a 23.4 Ac 7:5.

de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" entraient par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3427" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892": ¹¹ Non|strong = "H3808", mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, écoute-moi! Je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H5971" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H5971" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H8085" caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971". Je|strong = "H4191" te|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H8085" donne|strong = "H5414", aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971": enterre|strong = "H6912" ton|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191". ¹² Abraham se|strong = "H5971" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". ¹³ Et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H5971" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Éphron|strong = "H6085", en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704": Écoute-moi, je|strong = "H3863" te|strong = "H5971" prie|strong = "H3863"! Je|strong = "H3863" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" prix|strong = "H3701" du|strong = "H5971" champ|strong = "H7704": accepte-le de|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H5414"; et|strong = "H8085" j'y enter-rerai|strong = "H6912" mon|strong = "H5414" mort|strong = "H4191". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H6030" Éphron|strong = "H6085" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030" Abra-ham, en|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H6440" disant: ¹⁵ Mon|strong = "H6912" seigneur, écoute-moi! Une|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3701" quatre cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent, qu'est-ce que|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1931" entre|strong = "H6912" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H6440"? Enterre|strong = "H6912" ton|strong = "H6912" mort|strong = "H4191". ¹⁶ ¹⁶⁵ Abraham comprit|strong = "H8085" Éphron|strong = "H6085"; et|strong = "H1121" Abraham pesa|strong = "H8254" à|strong = "H1696" Éphron|strong = "H6085" l'argent qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696", en|strong = "H1696" présence|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845", quatre cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H8255" d'argent ayant|strong = "H3701" cours|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" marchand|strong = "H5503". ¹⁷ ¹⁶⁶ Le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" d'Éphron à|strong = "H6440" Macpéla|strong = "H4375", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440" Mamré|strong = "H4471", le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H1366" y|strong = "H8033" est|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" arbres|strong = "H6086" qui|strong = "H1366" sont|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H6965" dans|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H6440" limites|strong = "H1366" alentour|strong = "H5439", ¹⁸ devinrent ainsi|strong = "H3651" la|strong = "H5869" propriété|strong = "H4736" d'Abraham, aux|strong = "H5892" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845"

^{165b} 23.16 Ge 50:13.

^{166c} 23.17 Ac 7:16.

et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" entraient par|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5869" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5869" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁹ Après|strong = "H4480" cela|strong = "H1931", Abraham enterra|strong = "H6912" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H6440" femme, dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631" du|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Macpéla|strong = "H4375", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440" Mamré|strong = "H4471", qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Hébron|strong = "H2275", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Canaan|strong = "H3667".
²⁰ Le|strong = "H6965" champ|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965" caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H8033" est|strong = "H1121" demeurèrent|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H1121" Abraham comme|strong = "H1121" possession|strong = "H6965" sépulcrale|strong = "H6913", acquise des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845".

Rebecca demandée en mariage pour Isaac

V. 1-67: cf. (Ge 28:1-10; 29:1-20.)

24Abraham était|strong = "H3068" vieux|strong = "H2204", avancé|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3117" âge|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288" Abraham en|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" chose|strong = "H1697". ² Abraham dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H7760" serviteur|strong = "H5650", le|strong = "H7760" plus|strong = "H3966" ancien|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004", l'intendant de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3027" biens|strong = "H2896": ¹⁶⁷ Mets|strong = "H7760", je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H8478" ma|strong = "H7760" cuisse|strong = "H3409"; ³ et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" ferai|strong = "H6213" jurer|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H1121" ciel|strong = "H8064" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" terre|strong = "H7704", ¹⁶⁸ de|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" prendre|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H3068" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" desquels j'habite, ⁴ mais|strong = "H3588" d'aller dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H3947" patrie|strong = "H4138" prendre|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291" pour|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327". ⁵ Le|strong = "H3318" serviteur|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H5650" répondit|strong = "H7725": Peut-être la|strong = "H7725" femme|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H1121" voudra-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3212" suivre|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H3318" pays-ci; devrai-je mener|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725"

¹⁶⁷a 24.2 Ge 47:29.

¹⁶⁸b 24.3 Ge 28:1.

fils|strong="H1121" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H7704"
 d'où tu|strong="H7725" es|strong="H3427" sorti|strong="H3318"? ⁶ Abra-
 ham lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696": Garde-toi d'y mener|strong="H7725"
 mon|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121"! ⁷ ¹⁶⁹ L'Éternel, le|strong="H6440"
 Dieu|strong="H3068" du|strong="H1004" ciel|strong="H8064", qui|strong="H4397"
 m'a fait|strong="H5414" sortir|strong="H3947" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414"
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H5414" père|strong="H3205",
 et|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ma|strong="H5414" patrie|strong="H4138",
 qui|strong="H4397" m'a parlé|strong="H1696" et|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H4397"
 m'a juré|strong="H7650", en|strong="H5414" disant|strong="H5046": ¹⁷⁰
 Je|strong="H6440" donnerai|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704"
 à|strong="H3068" ta|strong="H5414" postérité|strong="H2233", lui-même|strong="H1980"
 enverra|strong="H7971" son|strong="H5414" ange|strong="H4397" devant|strong="H6440"
 toi|strong="H6440"; et|strong="H1121" c'est de|strong="H1121" là|strong="H5414"
 que|strong="H6440" tu|strong="H5414" prendras|strong="H3947" une|strong="H3947"
 femme|strong="H5291" pour|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121".
⁸ Si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7725" femme|strong="H5291" ne|strong="H1121"
 veut|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" te|strong="H3212" suivre|strong="H3212",
 tu|strong="H7725" seras|strong="H3427" dégage|strong="H5352" de|strong="H1121"
 ce|strong="H2063" serment|strong="H7621" que|strong="H1121" je|strong="H7725"
 te|strong="H3212" fais|strong="H6213" faire|strong="H3212". Seulement|strong="H7535",
 tu|strong="H7725" n'y mèneras|strong="H7725" pas|strong="H3808" mon|strong="H7725"
 fils|strong="H1121". ⁹ Le|strong="H7760" serviteur|strong="H5650" mit|strong="H7760"
 sa|strong="H7760" main|strong="H3027" sous|strong="H8478" la|strong="H7760"
 cuisse|strong="H3409" d'Abraham, son|strong="H7760" seigneur, et|strong="H3027"
 lui|strong="H3027" jura|strong="H7650" d'observer ces|strong="H1697" choses|strong="H1697".
¹⁰ Le|strong="H3947" serviteur|strong="H5650" prit|strong="H3947" dix|strong="H6235"
 chameaux|strong="H1581" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3947" chameaux|strong="H1581"
 de|strong="H5892" son|strong="H3027" seigneur, et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3027"
 partit|strong="H3212", ayant|strong="H3701" à|strong="H3212" sa|strong="H3947"
 disposition|strong="H3027" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" bi-
 ens|strong="H2898" de|strong="H5892" son|strong="H3027" seigneur. Il|strong="H3027"
 se|strong="H3212" leva|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" alla|strong="H3212"
 en|strong="H3212" Mésopotamie, à|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3947" ville|strong="H5892"
 de|strong="H5892" Nachor|strong="H5152". ¹¹ Il|strong="H5892" fit|strong="H6213"
 reposer|strong="H1288" les|strong="H3318" chameaux|strong="H1581" sur|strong="H3318"
 leurs|strong="H3318" genoux|strong="H1288" hors|strong="H2351" de|strong="H5892"
 la|strong="H3318" ville|strong="H5892", près|strong="H3027" d'un puits,
 au|strong="H3318" temps|strong="H6256" du|strong="H3318" soir|strong="H6153",
 au|strong="H3318" temps|strong="H6256" où|strong="H6256" sortent|strong="H3318"
 celles qui|strong="H4325" vont|strong="H5892" puiser|strong="H7579" de|strong="H5892"
 l'eau. ¹² Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Éter-
 nel|strong="H3068", Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H3117" mon|strong="H6440"

¹⁶⁹c 24.7 Ge 12:1.

¹⁷⁰d 24.7 Ge 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 26:4. Ex 32:13. De 34:4. Ac 7:5.

seigneur Abraham, fais-moi|strong="H4994", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994", rencontrer aujourd'hui ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" désire|strong="H7136", et|strong="H3117" use|strong="H6213" de|strong="H3117" bonté|strong="H2617" envers|strong="H2617" mon|strong="H6440" seigneur Abraham! ¹³ Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" me|strong="H5869" tiens|strong="H5324" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3318" source|strong="H5869" d'eau, et|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" filles|strong="H1323" des|strong="H5869" gens|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1323" la|strong="H3318" ville|strong="H5892" vont|strong="H5892" sortir|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318" puiser|strong="H7579" de|strong="H1323" l'eau. ¹⁴ Que|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6213" jeune|strong="H5291" fille|strong="H5291" à|strong="H6213" laquelle je|strong="H5650" dirai|strong="H3045": Penche|strong="H5186" ta|strong="H5186" cruche|strong="H3537", je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5650" prie|strong="H4994", pour|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5650" boive|strong="H8354", et|strong="H3327" qui|strong="H5650" répondra|strong="H6030": Bois|strong="H8354", et|strong="H3327" je|strong="H5650" donnerai|strong="H6213" aussi|strong="H1571" à|strong="H6213" boire|strong="H8354" à|strong="H6213" tes|strong="H6213" chameaux|strong="H1581", soit|strong="H1961" celle|strong="H4758" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H3045" destinée|strong="H3198" à|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650" Isaac|strong="H3327"! Et|strong="H3327" par|strong="H6213" là|strong="H6213" je|strong="H5650" connaîtrai|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" uses|strong="H6213" de|strong="H5650" bonté|strong="H2617" envers|strong="H2617" mon|strong="H3045" seigneur. ¹⁵ Il|strong="H1931" n'avait pas|strong="H1931" encore|strong="H2962" fini|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1121" parler|strong="H1696" que|strong="H1121" sortit|strong="H3318", sa|strong="H3205" cruche|strong="H3537" sur|strong="H5921" l'épaule, Rebecca|strong="H7259", ¹⁷¹ née|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Bethuel|strong="H1328", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Milca|strong="H4435", femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Nachor|strong="H5152", frère d'Abraham. ¹⁶ C'était une|strong="H5927" jeune|strong="H5291" fille|strong="H5291" très|strong="H3966" belle|strong="H2896" de|strong="H4390" figure|strong="H4758"; elle|strong="H5291" était|strong="H4758" vierge|strong="H1330", et|strong="H5927" aucun|strong="H3808" homme|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H5869" l'avait connue|strong="H3045". Elle|strong="H5291" descendit|strong="H3381" à|strong="H5927" la|strong="H3045" source|strong="H5869", remplit|strong="H4390" sa|strong="H3045" cruche|strong="H3537", et|strong="H5927" remonta|strong="H5927". ¹⁷ Le|strong="H4325" serviteur|strong="H5650" courut|strong="H7323" au-devant d'elle, et|strong="H5650" dit|strong="H1696": Laisse-moi boire|strong="H1572", je|strong="H4592" te|strong="H4325" prie|strong="H4994", un|strong="H5650" peu|strong="H4592" d'eau de|strong="H5650" ta|strong="H5650" cruche|strong="H3537". ¹⁸ Elle|strong="H3027" répondit|strong="H6030": Bois|strong="H8354", mon|strong="H3027" seigneur. Et|strong="H3027" elle|strong="H3027" s'empessa d'abaisser sa|strong="H3381" cruche|strong="H3537" sur|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H3381" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027"

¹⁷¹e 24.15 Ge 22:23.

lui|strong = "H3027" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3381" boire|strong = "H8354".
¹⁹ Quand|strong = "H5704" elle|strong = "H1931" eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615"
de|strong = "H3615" lui|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5704"
boire|strong = "H8354", elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H1571"
puiserai|strong = "H7579" aussi|strong = "H1571" pour|strong = "H5704" tes|strong = "H3615"
chameaux|strong = "H1581", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H8354" qu'ils aient|strong = "H3615"
assez|strong = "H3615" bu|strong = "H8354". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H1581" elle|strong = "H1931"
s'empressa de|strong = "H4116" vider|strong = "H6168" sa|strong = "H6168" cruche|strong = "H3537"
dans|strong = "H6440" l'abreuvoir, et|strong = "H1581" courut|strong = "H7323"
encore|strong = "H5750" au|strong = "H7323" puits pour|strong = "H5414" puiser|strong = "H7579";
et|strong = "H1581" elle|strong = "H1931" puisa|strong = "H7579" pour|strong = "H5414"
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" chameaux|strong = "H1581". ²¹
L'homme la|strong = "H3045" regardait|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H3045"
étonnement|strong = "H7583" et|strong = "H3068" sans|strong = "H3808" rien|strong = "H3808"
dire|strong = "H2790", pour|strong = "H3068" voir|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3808"
l'Éternel faisait|strong = "H3068" réussir|strong = "H6743" son|strong = "H3045"
voyage|strong = "H1870", ou|strong = "H3045" non|strong = "H3808". ²² Quand|strong = "H5921"
les|strong = "H3947" chameaux|strong = "H1581" eurent|strong = "H1581" fini|strong = "H3615"
de|strong = "H3027" boire|strong = "H8354", l'homme prit|strong = "H3947"
un|strong = "H3947" anneau|strong = "H5141" d'or, du|strong = "H3027" poids|strong = "H4948"
d'un demi-sicle, et|strong = "H3027" deux|strong = "H8147" bracelets|strong = "H6781",
du|strong = "H3027" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H3027" dix|strong = "H6235"
sicles|strong = "H3701" d'or. ²³ Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H5046":
De|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H4310" es-tu fille|strong = "H1323"? Dis-le
moi|strong = "H4725", je|strong = "H3885" te|strong = "H3426" prie|strong = "H4994".
Y|strong = "H1004" a-t-il|strong = "H3820" dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5046"
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H1004" père|strong = "H3205"
de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5046" place|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H1323"
passer|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H5046" nuit|strong = "H3885"? ²⁴ Elle|strong = "H1931"
répondit|strong = "H6030": ¹⁷² Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961"
fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Bethuel|strong = "H1328", fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Milca|strong = "H4435" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Nachor|strong = "H5152". ²⁵ Elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H4725" dit|strong = "H1696"
encore|strong = "H1571": Il|strong = "H1571" y|strong = "H4725" a|strong = "H4725"
chez|strong = "H4725" nous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H4725"
paille|strong = "H8401" et|strong = "H7227" du|strong = "H4725" fourrage|strong = "H4554"
en|strong = "H7227" abondance|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H7227" aussi|strong = "H1571"
de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H4725" place|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H4725"
passer|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4725" nuit|strong = "H3885". ²⁶ Alors|strong = "H6256"
l'homme s'inclina et|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812"
devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel, ²⁷ en|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046":
Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur Abraham, qui|strong = "H3068"
n'a pas|strong = "H3808" renoncé|strong = "H5800" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H1288"

¹⁷²f 24.24 Ge 22:23.

miséricorde|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H1288"
 fidélité|strong = "H7650" envers|strong = "H2617" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur!
 Moi-même, l'Éternel m'a conduit|strong = "H5148" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5800"
 maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1004"
 mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur. ²⁸ La|strong = "H5046" jeune|strong = "H5291"
 fille|strong = "H5291" courut|strong = "H7323" raconter|strong = "H5046" ces|strong = "H1697"
 choses|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5046" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5046" mère. ²⁹ Rebecca|strong = "H7259"
 avait|strong = "H3837" un|strong = "H8034" frère, nommé|strong = "H8034"
 Laban|strong = "H3837". Et|strong = "H5869" Laban|strong = "H3837" courut|strong = "H7323"
 dehors|strong = "H2351" vers|strong = "H7323" l'homme, près|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H5869" source|strong = "H5869". ³⁰ Il|strong = "H3027"
 avait|strong = "H7200" vu|strong = "H7200" l'anneau et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H8085"
 bracelets|strong = "H6781" aux|strong = "H1696" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1697"
 sa|strong = "H8085" sœur, et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H7200"
 entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 Rebecca|strong = "H7259", sa|strong = "H8085" sœur, disant|strong = "H5046":
 Ainsi|strong = "H1697" m'a parlé|strong = "H1696" l'homme. Il|strong = "H3027"
 vint|strong = "H3318" donc|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H1696" cet|strong = "H3027"
 homme|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H5869" tenait|strong = "H5975"
 auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3027" chameaux|strong = "H1581", vers|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H8085" source|strong = "H5869", ³¹ et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Viens|strong = "H3212", béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H1004"
 l'Éternel! Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" resterais-tu dehors|strong = "H2351"? J'ai
 préparé|strong = "H6437" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3068"
 une|strong = "H3068" place|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H3068"
 chameaux|strong = "H1581". ³² L'homme arriva|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". Laban|strong = "H3837" fit|strong = "H5414"
 décharger|strong = "H6605" les|strong = "H5414" chameaux|strong = "H1581",
 et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H5414" paille|strong = "H8401" et|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004"
 fourrage|strong = "H4554" aux|strong = "H5414" chameaux|strong = "H1581",
 et|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'eau pour|strong = "H5414" laver|strong = "H7364"
 les|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H1004" l'homme et|strong = "H1004"
 les|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5650"
 qui|strong = "H4325" étaient|strong = "H1581" avec|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H1004".
³³ Puis|strong = "H3201", il|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H6440" servit|strong = "H7760"
 à|strong = "H1696" manger|strong = "H6440". Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1697"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" mangerai point|strong = "H3808",
 avant|strong = "H6440" d'avoir dit|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 j'ai à|strong = "H1696" dire|strong = "H1696". Parle|strong = "H1696"! Dit|strong = "H1696"
 Laban|strong = "H3837". ³⁴ Alors|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'Abraham.
³⁵ L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" comblé|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H5650"
 bénédictions|strong = "H1288" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, qui|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H3068" devenu|strong = "H1961" puissant|strong = "H1431". Il|strong = "H3068"

lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H3068" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" bœufs|strong = "H1241", de|strong = "H5650" l'argent et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5650" l'or, des|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" servantes|strong = "H8198", des|strong = "H3068" chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" ânes|strong = "H2543". ³⁶ Sara|strong = "H8283", la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, a|strong = "H5414" enfanté|strong = "H3205" dans|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" vieillesse|strong = "H2209" un|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3205" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il possède|strong = "H3423". ³⁷ Mon|strong = "H3947" seigneur m'a fait|strong = "H7650" jurer|strong = "H7650", en|strong = "H3427" disant|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H1121" prendras|strong = "H3947" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" des|strong = "H1121" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H7704" desquels j'habite; ³⁸ mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3212" iras|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3947" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H3947" famille|strong = "H4940" prendre|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291" pour|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121". ³⁹ J'ai dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur: Peut-être la|strong = "H3212" femme|strong = "H5291" ne|strong = "H3808" voudra-t-elle pas|strong = "H3808" me|strong = "H3212" suivre|strong = "H3212". ⁴⁰ Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" m'a répondu|strong = "H6030": L'Éternel, devant|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4397" j'ai marché|strong = "H1980", enverra|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H6440" ange|strong = "H4397" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" fera|strong = "H3068" réussir|strong = "H6743" ton|strong = "H6440" voyage|strong = "H1870"; et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H6440" prendras|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" famille|strong = "H4940" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7971" père|strong = "H3205". ⁴¹ Tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" dégagé|strong = "H5352" du|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7621" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H5414", quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" auras|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961" vers|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H4940"; si|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3808" l'accorde pas|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H5414" seras|strong = "H3427" dégagé|strong = "H5352" du|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7621" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H5414". ⁴² Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H3426" arrivé|strong = "H1980" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3117" source|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3117" j'ai dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur Abraham, si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H5869" daignes|strong = "H3426"

faire|strong = "H3426" réussir|strong = "H6743" le|strong = "H3068" voyage|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3117" j'accomplis, ⁴³ voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H4592" me|strong = "H5869" tiens|strong = "H5324" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H5869" d'eau, et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H4994" la|strong = "H3318" jeune|strong = "H1241" fille|strong = "H5959" qui|strong = "H4325" sortira|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" puiser|strong = "H7579", à|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H4325" je|strong = "H4592" dirai|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi boire|strong = "H8248", je|strong = "H4592" te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994", un|strong = "H3318" peu|strong = "H4592" d'eau de|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H5921" cruche|strong = "H3537", et|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4325" me|strong = "H5869" répondra|strong = "H6030": ⁴⁴ Bois|strong = "H8354" toi-même, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H1571" puiserai|strong = "H7579" aussi|strong = "H1571" pour|strong = "H3068" tes|strong = "H3068" chameaux|strong = "H1581", que|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H1931" jeune|strong = "H1121" fille|strong = "H1323" soit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H5291" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" destinée|strong = "H3198" au|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur! ⁴⁵ Avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H1696" j'eusse fini|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3318" parler|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3381" mon|strong = "H3318" cœur|strong = "H3820", voici|strong = "H2009", Rebecca|strong = "H7259" est|strong = "H3820" sortie|strong = "H3318", sa|strong = "H3381" cruche|strong = "H3537" sur|strong = "H5921" l'épaule; elle|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H3820" descendue|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H3318" source|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3318" a|strong = "H1696" puisé|strong = "H7579". Je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3820" ai|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H1696": Donne-moi à|strong = "H1696" boire|strong = "H8248", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5869" prie|strong = "H4994". ⁴⁶ Elle|strong = "H1931" s'est empressée|strong = "H4116" d'abaisser sa|strong = "H3381" cruche|strong = "H3537" de|strong = "H4116" dessus|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3381" épaule|strong = "H7926", et|strong = "H8354" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3381" dit|strong = "H1696": Bois|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H8354" je|strong = "H1571" donnerai|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H3381" boire|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3381" tes|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581". J'ai bu|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H8354" elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H3381" aussi|strong = "H1571" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3381" boire|strong = "H8354" à|strong = "H3381" mes|strong = "H8104" chameaux|strong = "H1581". ⁴⁷ Je|strong = "H3027" l'ai interrogée|strong = "H7592", et|strong = "H1121" j'ai dit|strong = "H1696": De|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu fille|strong = "H1323"? Elle|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3205" répondu|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H1961" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Bethuel|strong = "H1328", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nachor|strong = "H5152" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Milca|strong = "H4435". J'ai mis|strong = "H7760" l'anneau à|strong = "H3205" son|strong = "H7760" nez, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7760" bracelets|strong = "H6781" à|strong = "H3205" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". ⁴⁸ Puis|strong = "H3201" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" incliné|strong = "H6915" et|strong = "H1121" prosterné|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" j'ai béni|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3947" seigneur Abra-

ham, qui|strong = "H3068" m'a conduit|strong = "H5148" fidèlement|strong = "H8104", afin que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" pris|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" fille|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H1121" frère de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3947" seigneur pour|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121". ⁴⁹ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", si|strong = "H3426" vous|strong = "H3426" voulez|strong = "H3426" user|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" bienveillance|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H6437" de|strong = "H6213" fidélité|strong = "H7650" envers|strong = "H2617" mon|strong = "H6213" seigneur, déclarez-le-moi; sinon|strong = "H3808", déclarez-le-moi, et|strong = "H6437" je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3225" tournerai|strong = "H6437" à|strong = "H6213" droite|strong = "H3225" ou|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H6213" gauche|strong = "H8040". ⁵⁰ Laban|strong = "H3837" et|strong = "H6030" Bethuel|strong = "H1328" répondirent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dirent|strong = "H1696": C'est de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3318" chose|strong = "H1697" vient|strong = "H3318"; nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" pouvons|strong = "H3201" te|strong = "H3068" parler|strong = "H1696" ni|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H1696" mal|strong = "H7451" ni|strong = "H7451" en|strong = "H1696" bien|strong = "H2896". ⁵¹ Voici|strong = "H2009" Rebecca|strong = "H7259" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; prends|strong = "H3947" et|strong = "H1121" va|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121" qu'elle soit|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" femme|strong = "H5291" du|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H6440" seigneur, comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'a dit|strong = "H1696". ⁵² Lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'Abraham eut|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H7704" devant|strong = "H7812" l'Éternel. ⁵³ Et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" sortit|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H5414" objets|strong = "H3627" d'argent, des|strong = "H5414" objets|strong = "H3627" d'or, et|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H5414" vêtements, qu'il donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Rebecca|strong = "H7259"; il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" de|strong = "H5650" riches présents|strong = "H4030" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" frère et|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" mère. ⁵⁴ Après|strong = "H2233" quoi|strong = "H4100", ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent et|strong = "H6965" burent|strong = "H8354", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H1931" étaient|strong = "H5975" avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H7971" nuit|strong = "H3885". Le|strong = "H7971" matin|strong = "H1242", quand|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H6965" levés|strong = "H6965", le|strong = "H7971" serviteur|strong = "H5650" dit|strong = "H1696": Laissez-moi retourner|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur. ⁵⁵ Le|strong = "H3117" frère et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" mère dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" reste|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" encore|strong = "H3117", une|strong = "H3117" dizaine|strong = "H6218" de|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117"; ensuite|strong = "H7725", tu|strong = "H3212" partiras|strong = "H3212". ⁵⁶ Il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" répon-

dit|strong = "H6030": Ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" retardez pas|strong = "H3212", puisque l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" réussir|strong = "H6743" mon|strong = "H7971" voyage|strong = "H1870"; laissez-moi partir|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H1697" j'aille vers|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur. ⁵⁷ Alors|strong = "H6256" ils|strong = "H6310" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Appelons|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291" et|strong = "H6310" consultons-la. ⁵⁸ Ils|strong = "H3212" appelèrent|strong = "H7121" donc|strong = "H7121" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", et|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H2088" dirent|strong = "H1696": Veux-tu|strong = "H5704" aller|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121"? Elle|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H6030": J'irai. ⁵⁹ Et|strong = "H7971" ils|strong = "H1121" laissèrent|strong = "H5800" partir|strong = "H7971" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", leur|strong = "H5414" sœur, et|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" nourrice|strong = "H3243", avec|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H7971" serviteur|strong = "H5650" d'Abraham et|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" gens|strong = "H5650". ⁶⁰ Ils|strong = "H1961" bénirent|strong = "H1288" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", et|strong = "H8130" lui|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H1696": O notre|strong = "H1288" sœur, puisses-tu devenir|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H8179" milliers|strong = "H7233" de|strong = "H8179" myriades|strong = "H7233", et|strong = "H8130" que|strong = "H2233" ta|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233" possède|strong = "H3423" la|strong = "H8130" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H8179" ses|strong = "H3423" ennemis|strong = "H8130"! ⁶¹ Rebecca|strong = "H7259" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", avec|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H3947" servantes|strong = "H5291"; elles|strong = "H8179" montèrent|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3947" chameaux|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H6965" suivirent|strong = "H3212" l'homme. Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650" emmena|strong = "H3947" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212". ⁶² Cependant|strong = "H7535" Isaac|strong = "H3327" était|strong = "H3327" revenu|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427" ¹⁷³ puits de|strong = "H3427" Lachai-roï, et|strong = "H3327" il|strong = "H3327" habitait|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H3427" midi|strong = "H5045". ⁶³ Un|strong = "H7200" soir|strong = "H6153" qu'Isaac était|strong = "H3327" sorti|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" méditer|strong = "H7742" dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" champs|strong = "H7704", il|strong = "H3327" leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3318" regarda|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009", des|strong = "H5869" chameaux|strong = "H1581" arrivaient. ⁶⁴ Rebecca|strong = "H7259" leva|strong = "H5375" aussi|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", vit|strong = "H7200" Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3327" descendit|strong = "H5307" de|strong = "H5869" son|strong = "H5375" chameau|strong = "H1581". ⁶⁵ Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1980" serviteur|strong = "H5650": Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H1931" cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5650", qui|strong = "H4310" vient|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3947" champs|strong = "H7704" à|strong = "H5650" notre|strong = "H3947" rencontre|strong = "H7125"? Et|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" serviteur|strong = "H5650" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est

¹⁷³g 24.62 Ge 16:14; 25:11.

mon|strong = "H3947" seigneur. Alors|strong = "H3947" elle|strong = "H1931" prit|strong = "H3947" son|strong = "H3947" voile|strong = "H6809", et|strong = "H3947" se|strong = "H5650" couvrit|strong = "H3680". ⁶⁶ Le|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" raconta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H6213" Isaac|strong = "H3327" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" qu'il avait|strong = "H6213" faites|strong = "H6213". ⁶⁷ Isaac|strong = "H3327" conduisit|strong = "H3212" Rebecca|strong = "H7259" dans|strong = "H5162" la|strong = "H3947" tente de|strong = "H3947" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H3947" mère; il|strong = "H3327" prit|strong = "H3947" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", qui|strong = "H3327" devint|strong = "H8283" sa|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291", et|strong = "H3327" il|strong = "H3327" l'aima. Ainsi|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1961" consolé|strong = "H5162" Isaac|strong = "H3327", après|strong = "H2233" avoir|strong = "H3947" perdu|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H3947" mère.

Mort d'Abraham

V. 1-11: cf. 1 Ch 1:32, 33. (Ge 35:28, 29; 49:29-33.)

25 Abraham prit|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H3254" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205", nommée|strong = "H8034" Keturah|strong = "H6989".
² ¹⁷⁴ Elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3205" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Zimran|strong = "H2175", Jokschan|strong = "H3370", Medan|strong = "H4091", Madien|strong = "H4080", Jischbak|strong = "H3435" et|strong = "H3435" Schuach|strong = "H7744".
³ Jokschan|strong = "H3370" engendra|strong = "H3205" Séba|strong = "H7614" et|strong = "H1121" Dedan|strong = "H1719". Les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dedan|strong = "H1719" furent|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3205" Aschurim, les|strong = "H3205" Letuschim|strong = "H3912" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205" Leummim|strong = "H3817". ⁴ Les|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Madien|strong = "H4080" furent|strong = "H4080" Épha|strong = "H5891", Épher|strong = "H6081", Hénoc|strong = "H2585", Abida et|strong = "H1121" Eldaa. Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Keturah|strong = "H6989". ⁵ ¹⁷⁵ Abraham donna|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H5414" Isaac|strong = "H3327".
⁶ Il|strong = "H3327" fit|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H5414" dons|strong = "H4979" aux|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" concubines|strong = "H6370"; et|strong = "H1121", tandis qu'il vivait|strong = "H2416" encore|strong = "H5750", il|strong = "H3327" les|strong = "H5414" envoya|strong = "H7971" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327" du|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" l'orient, dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Orient.
⁷ Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416" d'Abraham: il|strong = "H3117" vécut|strong = "H2425" cent|strong = "H3967" soixante|strong = "H7657" quinze|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141". ⁸ Abraham expira|strong = "H1478" et|strong = "H2896" mourut|strong = "H4191",

¹⁷⁴a 25.2 1 Ch 1:32.

¹⁷⁵b 25.5 Ge 24:36.

¹⁷⁶ après|strong = "H6310" une|strong = "H4191" heureuse|strong = "H2896" vieillesse|strong = "H7872", âgé|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H2896" rassasié|strong = "H7649" de|strong = "H5971" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H2896" il|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H5971" recueilli|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971" son|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971". ⁹ Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H1121" Ismaël|strong = "H3458", ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", l'enterrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631" de|strong = "H1121" Macpéla|strong = "H4375", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" d'Éphron, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tsochar|strong = "H6714", le|strong = "H6440" Héthien|strong = "H2850", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Mamré|strong = "H4471". ¹⁰ C'est le|strong = "H1121" champ|strong = "H7704" qu'Abraham avait|strong = "H1121" acquis|strong = "H7069" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Heth|strong = "H2845". Là|strong = "H7069" furent|strong = "H3068" enterrés|strong = "H6912" Abraham et|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205".

¹¹ Après|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H3427" mort|strong = "H4194" d'Abraham, Dieu|strong = "H3068" bénit|strong = "H1288" Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H1288" fils|strong = "H1121". Il|strong = "H3327" habitait|strong = "H3427" près|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H1121" puits de|strong = "H1121" Lachai-roï.

Postérité|strong = "H8435" d'Ismaël

V. 12-|strong = "H1121"18: cf. 1 Ch 1:28-|strong = "H1121"31. (Ge 17:20; 21:17-|strong = "H1121"21.)

12Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H8435" d'Ismaël, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abraham, qu'Agar, l'Égyptienne, servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H1121" Sara|strong = "H8283", avait|strong = "H1121" enfanté|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Abraham. ¹³ Voici|strong = "H2009" ¹⁷⁷ les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ismaël, par|strong = "H8034" leurs|strong = "H1121" noms|strong = "H8034", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" générations|strong = "H8435": Nebajoth|strong = "H5032", premier-né d'Ismaël, Kédar|strong = "H6938", Adbeel, Mibsam|strong = "H4017", ¹⁴ Mischma|strong = "H4927", Duma|strong = "H1746", Massa|strong = "H4854", ¹⁵ Hadad|strong = "H2301", Théma|strong = "H8485", Jethur|strong = "H3195", Naphisch|strong = "H5305" et|strong = "H5305" Kedma|strong = "H6929". ¹⁶ Ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ismaël; ce|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" noms|strong = "H8034", selon|strong = "H6310" leurs|strong = "H1121" parcs|strong = "H2691" et|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" enclos|strong = "H2918". Ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H2691" les|strong = "H8034" douze|strong = "H8147" chefs|strong = "H5387" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H5971" voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H4191" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" la|strong = "H4191" vie|strong = "H2416" d'Ismaël: cent|strong = "H3967" trente-sept ans|strong = "H8141". Il|strong = "H5971" expira|strong = "H1478"

¹⁷⁶c 25.8 Ge 15:15.

¹⁷⁷d 25.13 1 Ch 1:29.

et|strong = "H5971" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H5971" recueilli|strong = "H3947" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8141" son|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁸ Ses|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" habitèrent|strong = "H7931" depuis|strong = "H6440" Havila|strong = "H2341" jusqu'à Schur|strong = "H7793", qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5307" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" l'Égypte, en|strong = "H5307" allant|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H6440" l'Assyrie. Il|strong = "H3117" s'établit en|strong = "H5307" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121".

Les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Isaac: Ésaü|strong = "H6215" et|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290"

V. 19-|strong = "H7970"26: cf. Ro 9:10-|strong = "H7970"13. (Ge 38:27-|strong = "H7970"30.)

19Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H8435" d'Isaac, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abraham. ²⁰ Abraham engendra|strong = "H3205" Isaac|strong = "H3327". Isaac|strong = "H3327" était|strong = "H3327" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante ans|strong = "H8141", quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3327" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Bethuel|strong = "H1328", l'Araméen, de|strong = "H1121" Paddan-Aram, et|strong = "H1121" sœur de|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837", l'Araméen. ²¹ Isaac|strong = "H3327" implora|strong = "H6279" l'Éternel pour|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3327" stérile|strong = "H6135", et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'exauça: ¹⁷⁸ Rebecca|strong = "H7259", sa|strong = "H3068" femme|strong = "H3205", devint|strong = "H1431" enceinte|strong = "H2029". ²² Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3068" heurtèrent|strong = "H7533" dans|strong = "H7130" son|strong = "H3212" sein|strong = "H7130"; et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": S'il en|strong = "H3212" est|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H3651", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" suis-je enceinte|strong = "H2029"? Elle|strong = "H1931" alla|strong = "H3212" consulter|strong = "H1875" l'Éternel. ²³ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Deux|strong = "H8147" nations|strong = "H1471" sont|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H3068" ventre|strong = "H4578", et|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" peuples|strong = "H3816" se|strong = "H3068" sépareront|strong = "H6504" au|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H7227" tes|strong = "H3068" entrailles|strong = "H4578"; ¹⁷⁹ un|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7227" ces|strong = "H1992" peuples|strong = "H3816" sera|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" fort|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H7227" l'autre, et|strong = "H3068" ¹⁸⁰ le|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" grand|strong = "H7227" sera|strong = "H3068" assujetti|strong = "H5647" au|strong = "H3068" plus|strong = "H1471" petit|strong = "H6810". ²⁴ Les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" devait|strong = "H5414" accoucher|strong = "H3205"

¹⁷⁸e 25.21 Ro 9:10.

¹⁷⁹f 25.23 2 S 8:14.

¹⁸⁰g 25.23 Ro 9:12.

s'accomplirent; et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3117"
y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H3117" jumeaux|strong = "H8380"
dans|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" ventre|strong = "H4578". ²⁵
Le|strong = "H7121" premier|strong = "H7223" sortit|strong = "H3318" entière-
ment|strong = "H3318" roux, comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H7121" man-
teau de|strong = "H8034" poil|strong = "H8181"; et|strong = "H3318" on|strong = "H5971"
lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"
d'Ésaü. ²⁶ Ensuite sortit|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3027" frère, ¹⁸¹
dont|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121" main|strong = "H3027" tenait|strong = "H3427"
le|strong = "H7121" talon|strong = "H6119" d'Ésaü; et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971"
lui|strong = "H3027" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Isaac|strong = "H3327" était|strong = "H3327"
âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" soixante|strong = "H8346" ans|strong = "H8141",
lorsqu'ils naquirent|strong = "H3205". V. 27-|strong = "H8346"34: cf. Hé 12:16,
17.

27Ces|strong = "H3427" enfants|strong = "H5288" grandirent|strong = "H1431".
Ésaü|strong = "H6215" devint|strong = "H1431" un|strong = "H7704" habile|strong = "H3045"
chasseur|strong = "H6718", un|strong = "H7704" homme|strong = "H5288" des|strong = "H3427"
champs|strong = "H7704"; mais|strong = "H3588" Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3290"
un|strong = "H7704" homme|strong = "H5288" tranquille|strong = "H8535", qui|strong = "H5288"
restait|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3045" tentes. ²⁸
Isaac|strong = "H3327" aimait Ésaü|strong = "H6215", parce qu'il mangeait|strong = "H6310"
du|strong = "H6310" gibier|strong = "H6718"; et|strong = "H3327" Rebecca|strong = "H7259"
aimait Jacob|strong = "H3290". ²⁹ Comme|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290"
faisait|strong = "H3290" cuire|strong = "H2102" un|strong = "H7704" potage|strong = "H5138",
Ésaü|strong = "H6215" revint des|strong = "H7704" champs|strong = "H7704",
accablé|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7704" fatigue|strong = "H5889". ³⁰
Et|strong = "H8034" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H7121"
Jacob|strong = "H3290": Laisse-moi, je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3290"
prie|strong = "H4994", manger|strong = "H3938" de|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H7121"
roux, de|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H7121" roux-là, car|strong = "H3588"
je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" fatigué|strong = "H5889". C'est pour|strong = "H8034"
cela|strong = "H2088" qu'on a|strong = "H7121" donné|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121"
Ésaü|strong = "H6215" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Édom. ³¹
Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H5414": Vends-moi aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H3117"
droit d'aïnesse. ³² Ésaü|strong = "H6215" répondit: Voici|strong = "H2009",
je|strong = "H4191" m'en vais|strong = "H1980" mourir|strong = "H4191"; à|strong = "H4191"
quoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H3068" sert|strong = "H4100" ce|strong = "H2088"
droit d'aïnesse? ³³ Et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H5414":
Jure-le moi|strong = "H6440" d'abord. Il|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117"
lui|strong = "H3068" jura|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
vendit|strong = "H4376" son|strong = "H3117" droit d'aïnesse à|strong = "H3117"
Jacob|strong = "H3290". ³⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290"

¹⁸¹h 25.26 Os 12:4.

donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H6965" du|strong = "H5414" potage|strong = "H5138" de|strong = "H6965" lentilles|strong = "H5742". Il|strong = "H3290" mangea et|strong = "H6965" but|strong = "H8354", puis se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en alla|strong = "H3212". C'est ainsi|strong = "H3651" qu'Ésaü méprisa le|strong = "H5414" droit d'aïnesse.

Isaac dans le pays des Philistins

V. 1-11: cf. Ge 28:13-15. (Ge 12:10-20; 20.)

26 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3327" eut|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H3117" famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H7458" le|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H4725", outre la|strong = "H3117" première|strong = "H7223" famine|strong = "H7458" qui|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H4428" lieu|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Abraham; et|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Abimélec, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430", à|strong = "H3212" Guérar|strong = "H1642".
² L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" apparut|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Ne|strong = "H3068" descends|strong = "H3381" pas|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714", demeure|strong = "H7931" dans|strong = "H7931" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" dirai|strong = "H5046".
³ Séjourne|strong = "H1481" dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays-ci: je|strong = "H3588"¹⁸² serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" donnerai|strong = "H5414" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" contrées à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H3588" tiendrai|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5414" serment|strong = "H7621" que|strong = "H3588" j'ai fait|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abraham, ton|strong = "H5414" père.
⁴ ¹⁸³ Je|strong = "H5414" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" comme|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" étoiles|strong = "H3556" du|strong = "H5414" ciel|strong = "H8064"; je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" contrées; et|strong = "H8064" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" nations|strong = "H1471" de|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6083" seront|strong = "H1471" bénies|strong = "H1288" en|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233",
⁵ parce qu'Abraham a|strong = "H8085" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H8085" qu'il a|strong = "H8085" observé|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" ordres|strong = "H4931", mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", mes|strong = "H8104" statuts|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708".
⁶ Et|strong = "H3327" Isaac|strong = "H3327" resta|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Guérar|strong = "H1642".
⁷ Lorsque|strong = "H3588"

^{182a} 26.3 Ge 13:15; 15:18.

^{183b} 26.4 Ge 12:3; 18:18; 22:18.

les|strong = "H7592" gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5921" lieu|strong = "H4725" faisaient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H2026" questions|strong = "H7592" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" femme|strong = "H1323", il|strong = "H1931" disait: C'est ma|strong = "H8085" sœur; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" craignait|strong = "H3372", en|strong = "H2896" disant|strong = "H5046" ma|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H1323", que|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H7592" gens|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5921" lieu|strong = "H4725" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H4725" tuassent|strong = "H2026", parce que|strong = "H4725" Rebecca|strong = "H7259" était|strong = "H4758" belle|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H2896" figure|strong = "H4758". ⁸ Comme|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" séjour|strong = "H1481" se|strong = "H4428" prolongeait, il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H5060" qu'Abimélec, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430", regardant|strong = "H8259" par|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" fenêtre|strong = "H2474", vit|strong = "H7200" Isaac|strong = "H3327" qui|strong = "H4428" plaisantait|strong = "H6711" avec|strong = "H7200" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", sa|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H1323". ⁹ Abimélec fit|strong = "H3327" appeler|strong = "H7121" Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H5046": Certainement|strong = "H4191", c'est ta|strong = "H5921" femme|strong = "H1323". Comment|strong = "H4100" as-tu pu dire|strong = "H7121": C'est ma|strong = "H8085" sœur? Isaac|strong = "H3327" lui|strong = "H1931" répondit|strong = "H5046": J'ai parlé|strong = "H5046" ainsi|strong = "H3651", de|strong = "H7121" peur|strong = "H6435" de|strong = "H7121" mourir|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H7121" cause|strong = "H5921" d'elle. ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H5971" Abimélec dit|strong = "H5046": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H2063" tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H6213" as fait|strong = "H6213"? Peu|strong = "H4592" s'en est|strong = "H5971" fallu que|strong = "H2063" quelqu'un du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" n'ait couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H6213" aurais rendus|strong = "H5186" coupables. ¹¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" Abimélec fit|strong = "H6680" cette|strong = "H4191" ordonnance|strong = "H6680" pour|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971": Celui|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H5971" touchera|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" ou|strong = "H3605" à|strong = "H6680" sa|strong = "H5060" femme|strong = "H1323" sera|strong = "H5060" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H6680" mort|strong = "H4191".

Alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H5971" Abimélec

V. 12-|strong = "H8141"33: cf. (Ps 112:1-|strong = "H8141"3. Ge 21:22-|strong = "H8141"34.) Pr 16:7. Mt 5:5.

¹²Isaac|strong = "H3327" sema|strong = "H2232" dans|strong = "H4672" ce|strong = "H1931" pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" recueillit|strong = "H4672" cette|strong = "H1931" année|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H3068" centuple|strong = "H3967"; car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel le|strong = "H3068" bénit|strong = "H1288". ¹³ Cet|strong = "H3212" homme|strong = "H1121" devint|strong = "H1431" riche|strong = "H1431", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" s'enrichissant de|strong = "H3966" plus|strong = "H3966"

en|strong = "H3212" plus|strong = "H3966", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H3588" qu'il devint|strong = "H1431" fort|strong = "H3966" riche|strong = "H1431". ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H6430" avait|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H7227" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H7227" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6430" des|strong = "H7227" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H7227" gros|strong = "H1241" bétail|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H6430" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H7227" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7227" serviteurs|strong = "H5657": aussi|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H6430" Philistins|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H3068" portèrent envie|strong = "H7065". ¹⁵ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650" puits|strong = "H5158" qu'avaient creusés|strong = "H2658" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père, du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Abraham, son|strong = "H3117" père, les|strong = "H5650" Philistins|strong = "H6430" les|strong = "H5650" comblèrent|strong = "H5640" et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5650" remplirent|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H3117" poussière|strong = "H6083".

¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3212" Abimélec dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" Isaac|strong = "H3327": Va-t'en de|strong = "H3966" chez|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" beaucoup|strong = "H3966" plus|strong = "H3966" puissant|strong = "H6105" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3212". ¹⁷ Isaac|strong = "H3327" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3212" campa|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" vallée|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3427" Guérar|strong = "H1642", où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H3327" s'établit. ¹⁸ Isaac|strong = "H3327" creusa|strong = "H2658" de|strong = "H3117" nouveau|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" puits|strong = "H5158" d'eau qu'on avait|strong = "H3327" creusés|strong = "H2658" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Abraham, son|strong = "H7121" père, et|strong = "H3117" qu'avaient comblés|strong = "H5640" les|strong = "H7725" Philistins|strong = "H6430" après|strong = "H2233" la|strong = "H3117" mort|strong = "H4194" d'Abraham; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H7725" donna|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7725" mêmes|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H7121" père leur|strong = "H7725" avait|strong = "H3327" donnés|strong = "H7121". ¹⁹ Les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Isaac creusèrent|strong = "H2658" encore|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" vallée|strong = "H5158", et|strong = "H3327" y|strong = "H8033" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H4672" puits|strong = "H5158" d'eau vive|strong = "H2416". ²⁰ Les|strong = "H7121" bergers de|strong = "H8034" Guérar|strong = "H1642" querellèrent|strong = "H7378" les|strong = "H7121" bergers d'Isaac, en|strong = "H7121" disant|strong = "H5046": L'eau est|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H7121" nous|strong = "H8034". Et|strong = "H3327" il|strong = "H3327" donna|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H7121" puits|strong = "H5158" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Ések, parce qu'ils s'étaient disputés|strong = "H6229" avec|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H3327". ²¹ Ses|strong = "H7121" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" creusèrent|strong = "H2658" un|strong = "H7121" autre|strong = "H8034" puits|strong = "H5158", au|strong = "H7121" sujet|strong = "H8034" duquel on|strong = "H5971" chercha|strong = "H5971" aussi|strong = "H1571" une|strong = "H7121" querelle|strong = "H7378"; et|strong = "H8034" il|strong = "H1571" l'appela Sitna|strong = "H7856". ²² Il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" transporta|strong = "H6275" de|strong = "H8034"

là|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3068" creusa|strong = "H2658" un|strong = "H3068" autre|strong = "H8034" puits|strong = "H5158", pour|strong = "H8034" lequel on|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" chercha|strong = "H5971" pas|strong = "H3808" querelle|strong = "H7378"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" l'appela Rehoboth|strong = "H7344", car|strong = "H3588", dit-il, l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258" mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H3068" large|strong = "H7337", et|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" prospérerons|strong = "H6509" dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H4725". ²³ Il|strong = "H4428" remonta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927" là|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Beer-Schéba. ²⁴ L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" apparut|strong = "H7200" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, ton|strong = "H3372" père; ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H7200", car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5650" suis|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H3068"; je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5650" multiplierai|strong = "H7235" ta|strong = "H7200" postérité|strong = "H2233", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" d'Abraham, mon|strong = "H7200" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ²⁵ Il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196", invoqua|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H8033" dressa|strong = "H5186" sa|strong = "H5186" tente. Et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Isaac y|strong = "H8033" creusèrent|strong = "H3738" un|strong = "H1129" puits|strong = "H5158". ²⁶ Abimélec vint|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H8269" Guérar|strong = "H1642" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H8269" lui|strong = "H8269", avec|strong = "H1980" Ahuzath, son|strong = "H1980" ami|strong = "H4828", et|strong = "H8269" Piccol|strong = "H6369", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H1980" armée|strong = "H6635". ²⁷ Isaac|strong = "H3327" leur|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H5046": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" venez-vous vers|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H5414", puisque|strong = "H6118" vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" haïssez|strong = "H8130" et|strong = "H3327" que|strong = "H4725" vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez renvoyé|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H7971" chez|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H3068"? ²⁸ Ils|strong = "H1961" répondirent: Nous|strong = "H3068" voyons|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H3068". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" disons: Qu'il y|strong = "H3068" ait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200" serment|strong = "H7621" entre|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068", entre|strong = "H5973" nous|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" fassions|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" toi|strong = "H3068"! ²⁹ Jure|strong = "H7650" que|strong = "H2896" tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" feras|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451", de|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" t'avons point|strong = "H3808" maltraité|strong = "H5060", que|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H3068" t'avons fait|strong = "H6213" seule-

ment|strong = "H7535" du|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2896" nous|strong = "H3068" t'avons laissé|strong = "H6213" partir|strong = "H7971" en|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965". Tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427" maintenant|strong = "H6258" béni|strong = "H1288" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel. ³⁰ Isaac|strong = "H3327" leur|strong = "H8354" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent et|strong = "H6213" burent|strong = "H8354". ³¹ Ils|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" levèrent|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H7971" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H1242", et|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" lièrent|strong = "H7650" l'un à|strong = "H3212" l'autre par|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H7971" serment|strong = "H7650". Isaac|strong = "H3327" les|strong = "H7971" laissa|strong = "H7971" partir|strong = "H7971", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7971" quittèrent|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" paix|strong = "H7965". ³² Ce|strong = "H1931" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", des|strong = "H3117" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'Isaac vinrent|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H5650" parler|strong = "H5046" du|strong = "H3117" puits|strong = "H5158" qu'ils creusaient|strong = "H2658", et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H5650" dirent|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H3068" avons trouvé|strong = "H4672" de|strong = "H3117" l'eau. ³³ Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" l'appela Schiba|strong = "H7656". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H5704" donné|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H5892" Beer-Schéba, jusqu'à ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117". V. 34-|strong = "H3117"35: cf. (Ge 27:46 à|strong = "H5704" 28:9.)

³⁴Ésaü|strong = "H6215", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" quarante ans|strong = "H8141", prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femmes Judith|strong = "H3067", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Beéri, le|strong = "H3947" Héthien|strong = "H2850", et|strong = "H1121" Basmath|strong = "H1315", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Élon, le|strong = "H3947" Héthien|strong = "H2850". ³⁵ ¹⁸⁴Elles|strong = "H6629" furent|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H6213" sujet|strong = "H8034" d'amertume pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1961" cœur|strong = "H7307" d'Isaac et|strong = "H3327" de|strong = "H7307" Rebecca|strong = "H7259".

Jacob béni par son père Isaac

V. 1-40: cf. Ge 25:21-34. (Hé 11:20; 12:16, 17. Ge 48:14, 17-20.)

²⁷Isaac|strong = "H3327" devenait|strong = "H3327" vieux|strong = "H2204", et|strong = "H1419" ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" s'étaient affaiblis|strong = "H3543" au|strong = "H7200" point|strong = "H7121" qu'il ne|strong = "H1121" voyait|strong = "H7200" plus|strong = "H7200". Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3327" appela|strong = "H7121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", son|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419", et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121"! Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3327"

¹⁸⁴c 26.35 Ge 27:46.

lui|strong = "H3327" répondit|strong = "H6030": Me|strong = "H5869" voici|strong = "H2009"!
² Isaac|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009" donc|strong = "H4100", je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" vieux|strong = "H2204", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" connais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3045" jour|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3045" mort|strong = "H4194".
³ Maintenant|strong = "H6258" donc|strong = "H4100", je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994", prends|strong = "H5375" tes|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627", ton|strong = "H5375" carquois|strong = "H8522" et|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H5375" arc|strong = "H7198", va|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5375" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3318" chasse-moi du|strong = "H3318" gibier|strong = "H6718". ⁴ Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" comme|strong = "H6213" j'aime, et|strong = "H5315" apporte-le-moi à|strong = "H6213" manger|strong = "H3899", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H5315" mon|strong = "H6213" âme|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" bénisse|strong = "H1288" avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" meure|strong = "H4191". ⁵ Rebecca|strong = "H7259" écoute|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1696" qu'Isaac disait|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", son|strong = "H3212" fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8085" champs|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H3212" chasser|strong = "H6679" du|strong = "H1121" gibier|strong = "H6718" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H8085" rapporter|strong = "H1696".
⁶ Puis Rebecca|strong = "H7259" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121": Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" ton|strong = "H8085" père qui|strong = "H1121" parlait|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ton|strong = "H8085" frère|strong = "H6996": ⁷ Apporte-moi du|strong = "H6440" gibier|strong = "H6718" et|strong = "H3068" fais-moi|strong = "H4994" un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" mangerai, et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H3068" bénirai|strong = "H1288" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel avant|strong = "H6440" ma|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4194".
⁸ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", mon|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121", écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H6680" l'égard de|strong = "H1121" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963" te|strong = "H1121" commande|strong = "H6680". ⁹ Va|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3212" prendre|strong = "H3947" au|strong = "H6213" troupeau|strong = "H6629" deux|strong = "H8147" bons|strong = "H2896" chevreaux|strong = "H1423"; j'en ferai|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H3947" ton|strong = "H6213" père un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3117" aime|strong = "H2896";
¹⁰ et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" porteras|strong = "H5375" à|strong = "H6440" manger|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" père, afin|strong = "H5668" qu'il te|strong = "H6440" bénisse|strong = "H1288" avant|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4194". ¹¹ Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3290" sa|strong = "H5414" mère: Voici|strong = "H2005", Ésaü|strong = "H6215", mon|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996", est|strong = "H7259" velu|strong = "H8163", et|strong = "H6215" je|strong = "H2005" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" poil|strong = "H2509".

¹² Peut-être mon|strong = "H1961" père me|strong = "H5869" touchera-t-il, et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H5315" passerai|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H5869" ses|strong = "H5921" yeux|strong = "H5869" pour|strong = "H5869" un|strong = "H6213" menteur|strong = "H8591", et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5921" malédiction|strong = "H7045", et|strong = "H5869" non|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5921" bénédiction|strong = "H1293".

¹³ Sa|strong = "H8085" mère lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H6963": Que|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085" malédiction|strong = "H7045", mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121", retombe|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440"! Écoute|strong = "H8085" seulement|strong = "H3045" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1121" va|strong = "H3212" me|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H8085" prendre|strong = "H3947". ¹⁴ Jacob|strong = "H3290" alla|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" prendre|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6213" apporta|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H3947" mère, qui|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303" comme|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père aimait. ¹⁵ Ensuite|strong = "H7725", Rebecca|strong = "H7259" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" vêtements|strong = "H3847" d'Ésaü, son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419", les|strong = "H3947" plus|strong = "H3966" beaux|strong = "H2532" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3290" trouvaient|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419" elle|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H3290" mettre|strong = "H3847" à|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" cadet|strong = "H6996". ¹⁶ Elle|strong = "H3027" couvrit|strong = "H3847" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" peau|strong = "H5785" des|strong = "H3027" cheveux|strong = "H1423", et|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" cou|strong = "H6677" qui|strong = "H3027" était|strong = "H3027" sans|strong = "H5795" poil|strong = "H2513". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3027" plaça|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", le|strong = "H5414" mets|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" qu'elle avait|strong = "H1121" préparés|strong = "H6213". ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H2009" vint|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6963" père, et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H5414" père! Et|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696": Me|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009"! Qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu, mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"? ¹⁹ Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H6213" père: Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ton|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1060"; j'ai fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5315" tu|strong = "H7200" m'as dit|strong = "H1696". Lève-toi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994", assieds-toi, et|strong = "H6965" mange de|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H6965" gibier|strong = "H6718", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H6213" âme|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" bénisse|strong = "H1288". ²⁰ Isaac|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121": Eh quoi|strong = "H4100"! Tu|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H6440" as|strong = "H6440" déjà|strong = "H6440" trouvé|strong = "H4672", mon|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"!

Et|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", l'a fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H7136" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440".
²¹ Isaac|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290":
 Approche|strong = "H5066" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H1121" touche|strong = "H4184", mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H5066" savoir|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ou|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808".
²² Jacob|strong = "H3290" s'approcha d'Isaac, son|strong = "H6963" père, qui|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H3027" toucha|strong = "H4959", et|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H6963":
 La|strong = "H3027" voix|strong = "H6963" est|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3027" Jacob|strong = "H3290", mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" sont|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Ésaü.
²³ Il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3027" reconnut|strong = "H5234" pas|strong = "H3808", parce que|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027" velues|strong = "H8163", comme|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Ésaü, son|strong = "H3027" frère|strong = "H6996"; et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" bénit|strong = "H1288".
²⁴ Il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696":
 C'est toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H1121" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"? Et|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est moi|strong = "H6440".
²⁵ Isaac|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696": Sers-moi, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5315" mange du|strong = "H1121" gibier|strong = "H6718" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H8354" fils|strong = "H1121", afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H8354" âme|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" bénisse|strong = "H1288". Jacob|strong = "H3290" le|strong = "H1288" servit|strong = "H5066", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" mangea; il|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H3068" apporta|strong = "H5066" aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H3196", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5315" but|strong = "H8354".
²⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117" Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H5066" père, lui|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696": Approche|strong = "H5066" donc|strong = "H4100", et|strong = "H1121" baise-moi, mon|strong = "H5401" fils|strong = "H1121".
²⁷ Jacob|strong = "H3290" s'approcha, et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7200" baisa|strong = "H5401". Isaac|strong = "H3327" sentit|strong = "H7306" l'odeur de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7200" vêtements|strong = "H3847"; puis il|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7200" bénit|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696":

V oici|strong = "H7200", l'odeur de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" l'odeur d'un champ|strong = "H7704" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" béni|strong = "H1288".

28¹⁸⁵ Que|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"
 donne|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H5414" rosée|strong = "H2919"
 du|strong = "H5414" ciel|strong = "H8064"

E t|strong = "H8064" de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H5414" graisse|strong = "H4924"
 de|strong = "H7230" la|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704",

D u|strong = "H5414" blé|strong = "H1715" et|strong = "H8064" du|strong = "H5414"
 vin|strong = "H8492" en|strong = "H5414" abondance|strong = "H7230"!

29Que|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" peuples|strong = "H5971"
 te|strong = "H5971" soient|strong = "H1121" soumis|strong = "H5647",

E t|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H3816"
 se|strong = "H5971" prosternent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" toi|strong = "H1288"!

S ois|strong = "H1933" le|strong = "H1288" maître|strong = "H1376" de|strong = "H1121"
 tes|strong = "H1288" frères|strong = "H1121",

E t|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5647" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H1121" mère se|strong = "H5971" prosternent|strong = "H7812"
 devant|strong = "H7812" toi|strong = "H1288"!

b 27.29 Ge 12:3.Maudit|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288" quiconque|strong = "H4310"
 te|strong = "H5971" maudira|strong = "H3588",

E t|strong = "H1121" béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288" quiconque|strong = "H4310"
 te|strong = "H5971" bénira|strong = "H1288".

30Isaac|strong = "H3327" avait|strong = "H3290" fini|strong = "H3615"
 de|strong = "H6440" bénir|strong = "H1288" Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3318"
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" avait|strong = "H3290" à|strong = "H6440" peine|strong = "H3318"
 quitté|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H6440" père Isaac|strong = "H3327", qu'Ésaü,
 son|strong = "H6440" frère|strong = "H6996", revint|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" chasse|strong = "H6718". ³¹ Il|strong = "H5315" fit|strong = "H6213"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H6213" mets|strong = "H4303", qu'il porta|strong = "H3947"
 à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5315"
 dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" père: Que|strong = "H1121"
 mon|strong = "H6965" père se|strong = "H5315" lève|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965"
 mange du|strong = "H1121" gibier|strong = "H6718" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213"

¹⁸⁵a 27.28 Hé 11:20.

fils|strong = "H1121", afin|strong = "H5668" que|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H6213"
 âme|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" bénisse|strong = "H1288"! ³²
 Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H6963" père, lui|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Qui|strong = "H1121" es-tu? Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3327" répon-
 dit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5414"
 fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1060", Ésaü|strong = "H6215". ³³ Isaac|strong = "H3327"
 fut|strong = "H1961" saisi|strong = "H7971" d'une grande|strong = "H1419", d'une
 violente|strong = "H3966" émotion|strong = "H2729", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3327"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H4310" est|strong = "H1931" donc|strong = "H4100"
 celui|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H4310" a|strong = "H5704" chassé|strong = "H6679"
 du|strong = "H6679" gibier|strong = "H6718", et|strong = "H1419" me|strong = "H3068"
 l'a apporté|strong = "H5375"? J'ai mangé de|strong = "H3966" tout|strong = "H3605"
 avant|strong = "H2962" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H7200" vinsse, et|strong = "H1419"
 je|strong = "H1571" l'ai béni|strong = "H1288". Aussi|strong = "H1571" sera-t-
 il|strong = "H3820" béni|strong = "H1288". ³⁴ ¹⁸⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3117"
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" entendit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H1288" père, il|strong = "H1697" poussa|strong = "H6817"
 de|strong = "H1697" forts|strong = "H1419" cris|strong = "H6818", pleins|strong = "H3966"
 d'amertume, et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5704"
 son|strong = "H1288" père: Bénis-moi aussi|strong = "H1571", mon|strong = "H8085"
 père! ³⁵ Isaac|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H3947"
 frère|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H3068" venu|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3947"
 ruse|strong = "H4820", et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3947"
 enlevé|strong = "H3947" ta|strong = "H3947" bénédiction|strong = "H1293". ³⁶
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce parce qu'on l'a appelé|strong = "H7121"
 du|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 qu'il m'a supplanté|strong = "H6117" deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471"?
¹⁸⁷ Il|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H7121" enlevé|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H7121"
 droit|strong = "H6213" d'aïnesse, et|strong = "H8034" voici|strong = "H2009"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" qu'il vient|strong = "H3318" d'enlever ma|strong = "H3947"
 bénédiction|strong = "H1293". Et|strong = "H8034" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696":
 N'as-tu point|strong = "H3808" réservé de|strong = "H8034" bénédiction|strong = "H1293"
 pour|strong = "H3947" moi|strong = "H6440"? ³⁷ Isaac|strong = "H3327" répon-
 dit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H5414"
 Ésaü|strong = "H6215": Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" l'ai établi|strong = "H5414"
 ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H1376", et|strong = "H6030" je|strong = "H2005"
 lui|strong = "H5650" ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650",
 je|strong = "H2005" l'ai pourvu|strong = "H5564" de|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H1715"
 et|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H1121" vin|strong = "H8492": que|strong = "H1121"
 puis-je donc|strong = "H4100" faire|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414"
 toi|strong = "H6213", mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"? ³⁸ Ésaü|strong = "H6215"
 dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H5375" son|strong = "H6963" père: N'as-tu

^{186c} 27.34 Hé 12:17.

^{187d} 27.36 Ge 25:33.

que|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H1931" seule|strong = "H5315" bénédiction|strong = "H1293", mon|strong = "H5375" père? Bénis-moi aussi|strong = "H1571", mon|strong = "H5375" père! ¹⁸⁸ Et|strong = "H6963" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H6963" pleura|strong = "H1058". ³⁹ Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H1961" père, répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H3327" dit|strong = "H6030":

V oici|strong = "H2009"!

T a|strong = "H5921" demeure|strong = "H4186" sera|strong = "H1961" privée|strong = "H7921" de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" graisse|strong = "H4924" de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" terre|strong = "H7704"

E t|strong = "H6030" de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" rosée|strong = "H2919" du|strong = "H5921" ciel|strong = "H8064", d'en haut|strong = "H3966".

40Tu|strong = "H7200" vivras|strong = "H2421" de|strong = "H2421" ton|strong = "H2421" épée|strong = "H2719",

E t|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427" asservi|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H2421" ton|strong = "H2421" frère|strong = "H6996";

M ais|strong = "H3588" en|strong = "H5921" errant librement|strong = "H7300" çà et|strong = "H5921" là|strong = "H2421",

T u|strong = "H7200" briseras|strong = "H6561" son|strong = "H5647" joug|strong = "H5923" de|strong = "H2421" dessus|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H2421" cou|strong = "H6677".
V. 41-|strong = "H1121" 46: cf. 1 Jn 3:15. Pr 18:19. Ge 28:1-|strong = "H1121" 10.

41Ésaü|strong = "H6215" conçut de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" haine|strong = "H7852" contre|strong = "H7852" Jacob|strong = "H3290", à|strong = "H3117" cause|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" dont|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H1288" père l'avait béni|strong = "H1288"; et|strong = "H3117" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" disait|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H1288" cœur|strong = "H3820": Les|strong = "H3117" jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" deuil de|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3820" père vont|strong = "H3212" approcher|strong = "H7126", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" tuerai|strong = "H2026" Jacob|strong = "H3290", mon|strong = "H3820" frère|strong = "H6996". ⁴²
On|strong = "H5971" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Rebecca|strong = "H7259" les|strong = "H7121" paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Ésaü, son|strong = "H7121"

¹⁸⁸e 27.38 Hé 12:17.

fils|strong = "H1121" aîné|strong = "H1419". Elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H7971"
 alors|strong = "H3117" appeler|strong = "H7121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", son|strong = "H7121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" cadet|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H1419" elle|strong = "H1931"
 lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", Ésaü|strong = "H6215",
 ton|strong = "H7121" frère|strong = "H6996", veut|strong = "H3068" tirer|strong = "H3947"
 vengeance|strong = "H5162" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H7971"
 te|strong = "H1121" tuant|strong = "H2026". ⁴³ Maintenant|strong = "H6258",
 mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121", écoute|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963"! Lève-toi, fuis|strong = "H1272" chez|strong = "H1272"
 Laban|strong = "H3837", mon|strong = "H6965" frère|strong = "H6996", à|strong = "H1121"
 Charan|strong = "H2771"; ⁴⁴ et|strong = "H3117" reste|strong = "H3427" auprès|strong = "H5973"
 de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117",
 jusqu'à ce|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" fureur|strong = "H2534"
 de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" frère|strong = "H6996" s'apaise, ⁴⁵
 jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" colère|strong = "H2534"
 de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" frère|strong = "H6996" se|strong = "H3117"
 détourne|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H3117"
 qu'il oublie|strong = "H7911" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7725"
 lui|strong = "H6213" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213". Alors|strong = "H3117"
 je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213" revenir|strong = "H7725".
 Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" serais-je|strong = "H4100" privée|strong = "H7921"
 de|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" en|strong = "H7725"
 un|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H1571" jour|strong = "H3117"? ⁴⁶ ¹⁸⁹
 Rebecca|strong = "H7259" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" Isaac|strong = "H3327":
 Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" dégoûtée|strong = "H6973" de|strong = "H1323"
 la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2416", à|strong = "H6440" cause|strong = "H6440"
 des|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Heth|strong = "H2845".
 Si|strong = "H3966" Jacob|strong = "H3290" prend|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947"
 femme|strong = "H1323", comme|strong = "H3947" celles-ci, parmi|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Heth|strong = "H2845",
 parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" filles|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H6440"
 pays|strong = "H7704", à|strong = "H6440" quoi|strong = "H4100" me|strong = "H6440"
 sert|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H2416"?

Fuite de Jacob en Mésopotamie

V. 1-5: cf. Ge 27:41-46; 24:1-10.

28Isaac|strong = "H3327" appela|strong = "H7121" Jacob|strong = "H3290",
 le|strong = "H7121" bénit|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H3327" lui|strong = "H3327"
 donna|strong = "H7121" cet|strong = "H7971" ordre|strong = "H6680": Tu|strong = "H7200"
 ne|strong = "H3808" prendras|strong = "H3947" pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947"
 femme|strong = "H1323" parmi les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323"
 Canaan|strong = "H3667". ² ¹⁹⁰ Lève-toi, va|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212"
 Paddan-Aram, à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"

¹⁸⁹f 27.46 Ge 26:35.

¹⁹⁰a 28.2 Os 12:13.

de|strong = "H1004" Bethuel|strong = "H1328", père de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947" mère, et|strong = "H6965" prends-y une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" d'entre les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" Laban|strong = "H3837", frère de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H3947" mère. ³ Que|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068" tout-puissant te|strong = "H5971" bénisse|strong = "H1288", te|strong = "H5971" rende|strong = "H7760" fécond|strong = "H6509" et|strong = "H5971" te|strong = "H5971" multiplie|strong = "H7235", afin que|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H7200" deviennes une|strong = "H1961" multitude|strong = "H6951" de|strong = "H5971" peuples|strong = "H5971"! ⁴ Qu'il te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" d'Abraham, à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H1004" ¹⁹¹ et|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H1004", afin que|strong = "H2233" tu|strong = "H5414" possèdes|strong = "H3423" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5414" habites comme|strong = "H5414" étranger|strong = "H4033", et|strong = "H5414" qu'il a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abraham! ⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" Isaac|strong = "H3327" fit|strong = "H7971" partir|strong = "H7971" Jacob|strong = "H3290", qui|strong = "H1121" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Paddan-Aram, auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bethuel|strong = "H1328", l'Araméen, frère de|strong = "H1121" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", mère de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü. V. 6-|strong = "H1121"9: cf. Ge 26:34, 35; 36:1-|strong = "H1121"5.

6Ésaü|strong = "H6215" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'Isaac avait|strong = "H3290" béni|strong = "H1288" Jacob|strong = "H3290", et|strong = "H3327" qu'il l'avait envoyé|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H6680" Paddan-Aram pour|strong = "H3947" y|strong = "H8033" prendre|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3327" qu'en le|strong = "H7200" bénissant|strong = "H1288" il|strong = "H3290" lui|strong = "H3327" avait|strong = "H3290" donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H7971" ordre|strong = "H6680": Tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" prendras|strong = "H3947" pas|strong = "H3808" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" parmi les|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Canaan|strong = "H3667". ⁷ Il|strong = "H3290" vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085" Jacob|strong = "H3290" avait|strong = "H3290" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" père et|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H8085" mère, et|strong = "H3212" qu'il était|strong = "H5892" parti|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212" Paddan-Aram. ⁸ Ésaü|strong = "H6215" comprit|strong = "H7200" ainsi|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Canaan|strong = "H3667" déplaissaient|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869" Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H7200" père. ⁹ Et|strong = "H1121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Ismaël|strong = "H3458". Il|strong = "H3068" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323", outre les|strong = "H3947" femmes qu'il avait|strong = "H1121", Mahalath|strong = "H4258", fille|strong = "H1323"

¹⁹¹b 28.4 Ge 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 24:7; 26:3. De 34:4. Ac 7:5.

d'Ismaël, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abraham, et|strong = "H1121" sœur de|strong = "H1121" Nebajoth|strong = "H5032".

Vision|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121" l'échelle

V. 10-|strong = "H1121"22: cf. Os 12:13. (Ge 35:1-|strong = "H1121"15. Jn 1:51.) Ro 5:20.

10.Jacob|strong = "H3290" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3318" Beer-Schéba, et|strong = "H3212" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Charan|strong = "H2771". ¹¹ Il|strong = "H1931" arriva|strong = "H6293" dans|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H3947" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" il|strong = "H1931" passa|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H3947" nuit|strong = "H3885"; car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3947" soleil|strong = "H8121" était|strong = "H8121" couché|strong = "H7901". Il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H8033" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre, dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" chevet|strong = "H4763", et|strong = "H7760" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H8121" coucha|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H1931" lieu-là. ¹² Il|strong = "H2009" eut|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H5927" songe|strong = "H2492". Et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H5927" échelle|strong = "H5551" était|strong = "H5324" appuyée|strong = "H5324" sur|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H5060" sommet|strong = "H7218" touchait|strong = "H5060" au|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064". Et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", ¹⁹² les|strong = "H5927" anges|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H7218" Dieu|strong = "H3068" montaient|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H5927" descendaient|strong = "H3381" par|strong = "H7218" cette|strong = "H3381" échelle|strong = "H5551". ¹³ Et|strong = "H3068" voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5324" au-dessus d'elle; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": ¹⁹³ Je|strong = "H5414" suis|strong = "H5324" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, ton|strong = "H5414" père, et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Isaac. La|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6083" sur|strong = "H3068" laquelle tu|strong = "H5414" es couché|strong = "H7901", ¹⁹⁴ je|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233". ¹⁴ Ta|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233" sera|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H1288" poussière|strong = "H6083" de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H1288" terre|strong = "H6083"; tu|strong = "H7200" t'étendras à|strong = "H3220" l'occident et|strong = "H3220" à|strong = "H3220" l'orient, au|strong = "H1288" septentrion|strong = "H6828" et|strong = "H3220" au|strong = "H1288" midi|strong = "H5045"; et|strong = "H3220" toutes|strong = "H2233" les|strong = "H3220" familles|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" la|strong = "H1288" terre|strong = "H6083" seront|strong = "H2233" bénies|strong = "H1288" ¹⁹⁵ en|strong = "H3220" toi|strong = "H1288" et|strong = "H3220" en|strong = "H3220"

^{192c} 28.12 Jn 1:52.

^{193d} 28.13 Ge 35:1, 3; 48:3.

^{194e} 28.13 De 12:20; 19:8.

^{195f} 28.14 Ge 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4.

ta|strong = "H8085" postérité|strong = "H2233". ¹⁵ Voici|strong = "H2009",
 je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H8104",
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3212" garderai|strong = "H8104" partout|strong = "H8104"
 où|strong = "H3605" tu|strong = "H7725" iras|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3212" ramènerai|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6213"
 ce|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725"
 ne|strong = "H3808" t'abandonnerai point|strong = "H3808", que|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H7725" n'aie exécuté|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588"
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3212" dis|strong = "H1696". ¹⁶ Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 s'éveilla de|strong = "H4725" son|strong = "H3045" sommeil|strong = "H8142"
 et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Certainement|strong = "H3808",
 l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725",
 et|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H4725", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H3045" savais|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"! ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H2088"
 eut|strong = "H3068" peur|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Que|strong = "H4725" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1004"
 redoutable|strong = "H3372"! C'est ici|strong = "H2088" la|strong = "H4725"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068", c'est ici|strong = "H2088"
 la|strong = "H4725" porte|strong = "H8179" des|strong = "H1004" cieux|strong = "H8064"!
¹⁸ Et|strong = "H8081" Jacob|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3290" leva|strong = "H7925"
 de|strong = "H7218" bon|strong = "H5869" matin|strong = "H1242"; il|strong = "H3290"
 prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" pierre dont|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3290"
 avait|strong = "H3290" fait|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" chevet|strong = "H4763",
¹⁹⁶ il|strong = "H3290" la|strong = "H3947" dressa|strong = "H7760" pour|strong = "H3947"
 monument|strong = "H4676", et|strong = "H8081" il|strong = "H3290" versa|strong = "H3332"
 de|strong = "H7218" l'huile sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7760" som-
 met|strong = "H7218". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H5892" donna|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121"
 ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H5892" Béthel|strong = "H1008"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H7121"
 ville|strong = "H5892" s'appelait auparavant|strong = "H7223" Luz|strong = "H3870".
²⁰ Jacob|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" vœu|strong = "H5088",
 en|strong = "H5414" disant: Si|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H1870"
 avec|strong = "H1980" moi|strong = "H5978" et|strong = "H3899" me|strong = "H5978"
 garde|strong = "H8104" pendant|strong = "H3847" ce|strong = "H5414" voyage|strong = "H1870"
 que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H5414" fais|strong = "H5414", s'il me|strong = "H5978"
 donne|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H1870" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H5414"
 manger|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3899" des|strong = "H5414" habits|strong = "H3847"
 pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5978" vêtir|strong = "H3847", ²¹ et|strong = "H7725"
 si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H7725" retourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725"
 paix|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3068" père, alors|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel
 sera|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ²² cette|strong = "H5414"
 pierre, que|strong = "H1004" j'ai dressée|strong = "H7760" pour|strong = "H5414"
 monument|strong = "H4676", sera|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5414" mai-

¹⁹⁶g 28.18 Ge 31:13; 35:14.

son|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" dîme|strong = "H6237" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H1004" donneras|strong = "H5414".

Jacob chez Laban

V. 1-14: cf. Ge 24:10-32. Ex 2:15-21.

29 Jacob|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3212" mit|strong = "H5375" en|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" au|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient. ² Il|strong = "H1931" regarda|strong = "H7200". Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" puits dans|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" champs|strong = "H7704"; et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7200" côté|strong = "H1931" trois|strong = "H7969" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H7704" brebis|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H7969" se|strong = "H7200" reposaient|strong = "H7257", car|strong = "H3588" c'était à|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H1931" puits qu'on abreuvait|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H7200" troupeaux|strong = "H6629". Et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H7200" pierre sur|strong = "H5921" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits était|strong = "H6310" grande|strong = "H1419". ³ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" se|strong = "H5739" rassemblaient là|strong = "H7725"; on|strong = "H4725" roulait|strong = "H1556" la|strong = "H7725" pierre de|strong = "H6310" dessus|strong = "H5921" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits, on|strong = "H4725" abreuvait|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H7725" troupeaux|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H7725" l'on remettait|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" pierre à|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" place|strong = "H4725" sur|strong = "H5921" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits. ⁴ Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" bergers|strong = "H7462": Mes|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121", d'où êtes-vous? Ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Charan|strong = "H2771". ⁵ Il|strong = "H3837" leur|strong = "H3045" dit|strong = "H1696": Connaissez-vous Laban|strong = "H3837", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nachor|strong = "H5152"? Ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045" connaissons|strong = "H3045". ⁶ Il|strong = "H2009" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6629" bonne|strong = "H2896" santé|strong = "H7965"? Ils|strong = "H1121" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H2009" est|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H6629" bonne|strong = "H2896" santé|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H7965" voici|strong = "H2009" Rachel|strong = "H7354", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", qui|strong = "H6629" vient avec|strong = "H5973" le|strong = "H5973" troupeau|strong = "H6629". ⁷ Il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2005", il|strong = "H3117" est|strong = "H3117" encore|strong = "H5750" grand|strong = "H1419" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H3117" rassembler les|strong = "H7462" troupeaux|strong = "H4735";

abreuvez|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H7462" brebis|strong = "H6629", puis|strong = "H3201" allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1419" faites-les paître|strong = "H7462".

⁸ Ils|strong = "H6310" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H8248" pouvons|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H6310" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8248" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" soient|strong = "H5739" rassemblés|strong = "H7121"; c'est alors|strong = "H6256" qu'on roule|strong = "H1556" la|strong = "H5921" pierre de|strong = "H6310" dessus|strong = "H5921" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits, et|strong = "H6310" qu'on abreuve|strong = "H8248" les|strong = "H8248" brebis|strong = "H6629". ⁹ Comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H1931" leur|strong = "H1696" parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750", survint Rachel|strong = "H7354" avec|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H1696" père|strong = "H3205"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H7354" bergère|strong = "H7462". ¹⁰ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" vit|strong = "H7200" Rachel|strong = "H7354", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Laban|strong = "H3837", frère|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H7200" mère, et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H1323" Laban|strong = "H3837", frère|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H7200" mère, il|strong = "H3290" s'approcha, roula|strong = "H1556" la|strong = "H7200" pierre de|strong = "H1323" dessus|strong = "H5921" l'ouverture du|strong = "H6310" puits, et|strong = "H7200" abreuva|strong = "H8248" le|strong = "H7200" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H1323" Laban|strong = "H3837", frère|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H7200" mère. ¹¹ Et|strong = "H6963" Jacob|strong = "H3290" baisa|strong = "H5401" Rachel|strong = "H7354", il|strong = "H3290" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H6963" pleura|strong = "H1058". ¹² Jacob|strong = "H3290" apprit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Rachel|strong = "H7354" qu'il était|strong = "H1121" parent de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5046" père|strong = "H3205", qu'il était|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rebecca|strong = "H7259". Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" courut|strong = "H7323" l'annoncer à|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H5046" père|strong = "H3205". ¹³ Dès|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1697" Laban|strong = "H3837" eut|strong = "H3290" entendu|strong = "H8085" parler|strong = "H8088" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H8085" sœur, il|strong = "H3290" courut|strong = "H7323" au-devant de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H3290" l'embrassa et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H8085" baisa|strong = "H5401", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3290" le|strong = "H8085" fit|strong = "H3290" venir|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5608" sa|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004". Jacob|strong = "H3290" raconta|strong = "H5608" à|strong = "H1697" Laban|strong = "H3837" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H8085" choses|strong = "H1697". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" Laban|strong = "H3837" lui|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H1696": Certainement|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H3117" es|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3117" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" chair|strong = "H1320".

Léa|strong = "H3812" et|strong = "H3117" Rachel|strong = "H7354"

V. 15-|strong = "H3117"30: cf. Os|strong = "H6106" 12:13. Jg 14:10-|strong = "H3117"13.

Jacob demeura un mois chez Laban. ¹⁵ Puis Laban dit à Jacob : Parce que tu es mon parent, me serviras-tu pour rien ? Dis-moi quel sera ton salaire. ¹⁶ Or, Laban avait deux filles : l'aînée s'appelait Léa, la cadette Rachel. Léa avait les yeux délicats ; mais Rachel était belle de taille et de figure. ¹⁷ Jacob aimait Rachel, et il dit sept ans pour Rachel, ta fille cadette. ¹⁸ Et Laban dit à Jacob : J'aime mieux te donner que de te donner l'autre homme. Reste chez moi ! ²⁰ Ainsi Jacob servit sept années pour Rachel : et elles furent à ses yeux comme quelques jours, parce qu'il l'aimait. ²¹ Ensuite Jacob dit à Laban : Donne-moi ma femme, car mon temps est accompli : et j'irai vers elle. ²² Laban réunit tous les gens du lieu, et fit un festin. ²³ Le soir, il prit Léa, sa fille, et l'amena vers Jacob, qui s'approcha d'elle. ²⁴ Et Laban donna pour sa fille, sa servante. ²⁵ Le lendemain matin, voilà que c'était Léa. Alors Jacob dit à Laban : Qu'est-ce que tu m'as fait ? N'est-ce pas

¹⁹⁷a 29.18 Os 12:13.

pour|strong = "H6213" Rachel|strong = "H7354" que|strong = "H2063" j'ai servi|strong = "H5647" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6213"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" m'as-tu trompé|strong = "H7411"? ²⁶ Laban|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H5414": Ce|strong = "H5414" n'est point|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" coutume|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H6440" donner|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" cadette|strong = "H6810" avant|strong = "H6440" l'aînée. ²⁷ Achève|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H5414" semaine|strong = "H7620" avec|strong = "H1571" celle-ci, et|strong = "H8141" nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" donnerons|strong = "H5414" aussi|strong = "H1571" l'autre pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" service|strong = "H5656" que|strong = "H2063" tu|strong = "H8141" feras|strong = "H5414" encore|strong = "H5750" chez|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H5978" pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" années|strong = "H8141". ²⁸ Jacob|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651", et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3290" acheva|strong = "H4390" la|strong = "H6213" semaine|strong = "H7620" avec|strong = "H6213" Léa|strong = "H3812"; puis|strong = "H3201" Laban|strong = "H3837" lui|strong = "H6213" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" Rachel|strong = "H7354", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323". ²⁹ Et|strong = "H7354" Laban|strong = "H3837" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198" à|strong = "H5414" Rachel|strong = "H7354", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323", Bilha|strong = "H1090", sa|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198". ³⁰ Jacob|strong = "H3290" alla|strong = "H3212" aussi|strong = "H1571" vers|strong = "H3212" Rachel|strong = "H7354", qu'il aimait plus|strong = "H5750" que|strong = "H1571" Léa|strong = "H3812"; et|strong = "H8141" il|strong = "H1571" servit|strong = "H5647" encore|strong = "H5750" chez|strong = "H7725" Laban|strong = "H3837" pendant|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" nouvelles|strong = "H5046" années|strong = "H8141".

Les|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8141" Jacob|strong = "H3290"

V. 31-|strong = "H8141"35: cf. Ps 127:3. Ge 49:1-|strong = "H8141"12.

31 L'Éternel vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" Léa|strong = "H3812" n'était pas|strong = "H8130" aimée|strong = "H8130"; et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" rendit|strong = "H3212" féconde|strong = "H6605", tandis que|strong = "H7200" Rachel|strong = "H7354" était|strong = "H3068" stérile|strong = "H6135". ³² Léa|strong = "H3812" devint|strong = "H3812" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" elle|strong = "H3588" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7200" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" vu|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7121" humiliation|strong = "H6040", et|strong = "H1121" maintenant|strong = "H6258" mon|strong = "H7121" mari m'aimera. ³³ Elle|strong = "H3588" devint|strong = "H8034" encore|strong = "H5750" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" entendu|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H1571" n'étais pas|strong = "H5414"

aimée|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" m'a aussi|strong = "H1571" accordé|strong = "H5414" celui-ci. Et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095". ³⁴ Elle|strong = "H3588" devint|strong = "H8034" encore|strong = "H5750" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": Pour|strong = "H8034" cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471", mon|strong = "H7121" mari s'attachera à|strong = "H3205" moi|strong = "H6440"; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3205" ai|strong = "H8033" enfanté|strong = "H3205" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121". C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3205" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878". ³⁵ Elle|strong = "H1931" devint|strong = "H8034" encore|strong = "H5750" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H3063" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3063" elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471", je|strong = "H7121" louerai|strong = "H3034" l'Éternel. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Et|strong = "H3063" elle|strong = "H1931" cessa|strong = "H5975" d'enfanter. V. 1-24: cf. 1 S 1:20. Ge 28:3; 49:13-26. Ps 128:3.

³⁰Lorsque|strong = "H3588" Rachel|strong = "H7354" vit|strong = "H7200" qu'elle ne|strong = "H3205" donnait|strong = "H3205" point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290", elle|strong = "H7354" porta|strong = "H7354" envie|strong = "H7065" à|strong = "H3205" sa|strong = "H7200" sœur, et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H7354" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Donne-moi des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H4725" je|strong = "H3588" meurs|strong = "H4191"! ² La|strong = "H4480" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H2734" Jacob|strong = "H3290" s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734" Rachel|strong = "H7354", et|strong = "H7354" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1697": Suis-je à|strong = "H3290" la|strong = "H4480" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H2734" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3290" t'empêche d'être féconde|strong = "H6529"? ³ Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009" ma|strong = "H1129" servante|strong = "H8198" Bilha|strong = "H1090"; va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931"; qu'elle enfante|strong = "H3205" sur|strong = "H5921" mes|strong = "H8104" genoux|strong = "H1290", et|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H4480" par|strong = "H4480" elle|strong = "H1931" j'aie aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1129". ⁴ Et|strong = "H5414" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" Bilha|strong = "H1090", sa|strong = "H5414" servante|strong = "H8198"; et|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931". ⁵ Bilha|strong = "H1090" devint|strong = "H1090" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290". ⁶ Rachel|strong = "H7354" dit|strong = "H5414": Dieu|strong = "H3068" m'a rendu|strong = "H7725" justice|strong = "H1777",

il|strong="H1571" a|strong="H5414" entendu|strong="H8085" ma|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1571" m'a donné|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121". C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" elle|strong="H7354" l'appela du|strong="H1121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835". ⁷ Bilha|strong="H1090", servante|strong="H8198" de|strong="H1121" Rachel|strong="H7354", devint|strong="H1090" encore|strong="H5750" enceinte|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" second|strong="H8145" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". ⁸ Rachel|strong="H7354" dit|strong="H1697": J'ai lutté|strong="H5319" divinement contre|strong="H5973" ma|strong="H8085" sœur, et|strong="H8034" j'ai vaincu|strong="H3201". Et|strong="H8034" elle|strong="H7354" l'appela du|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" Nephthali|strong="H5321". ⁹ Léa|strong="H3812" voyant|strong="H7200" qu'elle avait|strong="H3290" cessé|strong="H5975" d'enfanter, prit|strong="H3947" Zilpa|strong="H2153", sa|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198", et|strong="H7200" la|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" femme|strong="H3205" à|strong="H5414" Jacob|strong="H3290". ¹⁰ Zilpa|strong="H2153", servante|strong="H8198" de|strong="H1121" Léa|strong="H3812", enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". ¹¹ Léa|strong="H3812" dit|strong="H1697": Quel|strong="H4100" bonheur|strong="H1409"! Et|strong="H8034" elle|strong="H1931" l'appela du|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" Gad|strong="H1410". ¹² Zilpa|strong="H2153", servante|strong="H8198" de|strong="H1121" Léa|strong="H3812", enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" second|strong="H8145" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". ¹³ Léa|strong="H3812" dit|strong="H1697": Quel|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" heureuse|strong="H2896"! Car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7121" filles|strong="H1323" me|strong="H3068" diront|strong="H1697" heureuse|strong="H2896". Et|strong="H8034" elle|strong="H3588" l'appela du|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" d'Aser. ¹⁴ Ruben|strong="H7205" sortit|strong="H3212" au|strong="H5414" temps|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5414" moisson|strong="H7105" des|strong="H3117" blés|strong="H2406", et|strong="H3117" trouva|strong="H4672" des|strong="H3117" mandragores|strong="H1736" dans|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" champs|strong="H7704". Il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5414" apporta|strong="H3318" à|strong="H5414" Léa|strong="H3812", sa|strong="H5414" mère. Alors|strong="H3117" Rachel|strong="H7354" dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" Léa|strong="H3812": Donne-moi, je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994", des|strong="H3117" mandragores|strong="H1736" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5414" fils|strong="H1121". ¹⁵ Elle|strong="H7354" lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": Est-ce peu|strong="H4592" que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7200" aies pris|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H3947" mari, pour|strong="H3947" que|strong="H1121" tu|strong="H7200" prennes|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H1571" les|strong="H3947" mandragores|strong="H1736" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121"? Et|strong="H1121" Rachel|strong="H7354" dit|strong="H1697": Eh bien|strong="H3651"! Il|strong="H1571" couchera|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H3947" toi|strong="H6440" cette|strong="H3947" nuit|strong="H3915" pour|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" mandragores|strong="H1736" de|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121".

¹⁶ Le|strong="H3318" soir|strong="H6153", comme|strong="H5973" Jacob|strong="H3290" revenait des|strong="H1121" champs|strong="H7704", Léa|strong="H3812" sortit|strong="H3318" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5414" rencontre|strong="H7125", et|strong="H1121" dit|strong="H1697": C'est vers|strong="H3318" moi|strong="H3318" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" viendras|strong="H3318", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" t'ai acheté|strong="H7936" pour|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" mandragores|strong="H1736" de|strong="H1121" mon|strong="H3318" fils|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3290" coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901" elle|strong="H1931" cette|strong="H3318" nuit|strong="H3915". ¹⁷ Dieu|strong="H3068" exauça|strong="H8085" Léa|strong="H3812", qui|strong="H1121" devint|strong="H3812" enceinte|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" cinquième|strong="H2549" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". ¹⁸ Léa|strong="H3812" dit|strong="H5414": Dieu|strong="H3068" m'a donné|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" salaire|strong="H7939" parce|strong="H7939" que|strong="H5414" j'ai donné|strong="H5414" ma|strong="H5414" servante|strong="H8198" à|strong="H5414" mon|strong="H5414" mari. Et|strong="H8034" elle|strong="H1931" l'appela du|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034" d'Issacar. ¹⁹ Léa|strong="H3812" devint|strong="H3812" encore|strong="H5750" enceinte|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" sixième|strong="H8345" fils|strong="H1121" à|strong="H3205" Jacob|strong="H3290". ²⁰ Léa|strong="H3812" dit|strong="H1697": Dieu|strong="H3068" m'a fait|strong="H2896" un|strong="H1121" beau|strong="H2896" don|strong="H2065"; cette|strong="H7121" fois|strong="H6471", mon|strong="H7121" mari habitera|strong="H2082" avec|strong="H7121" moi|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H3205" ai|strong="H8033" enfanté|strong="H3205" six|strong="H8337" fils|strong="H1121". Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H3588" l'appela du|strong="H1121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" Zabulon|strong="H2074". ²¹ Ensuite|strong="H7725", elle|strong="H1931" enfanta|strong="H3205" une|strong="H7121" fille|strong="H1323", qu'elle appela|strong="H7121" du|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1323" Dina|strong="H1783". ²² Dieu|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" souvint|strong="H2142" de|strong="H2142" Rachel|strong="H7354", il|strong="H3117" l'exauça, et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085" rendit|strong="H8085" féconde|strong="H6605". ²³ Elle|strong="H1931" devint|strong="H3812" enceinte|strong="H2029", et|strong="H1121" enfanta|strong="H3205" un|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" dit|strong="H1697": Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3205" enlevé|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H5414" opprobre|strong="H2781". ²⁴ Et|strong="H1121" elle|strong="H1931" lui|strong="H3068" donna|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H1121" Joseph|strong="H3130", en|strong="H3254" disant: Que|strong="H1121" l'Éternel m'ajoute un|strong="H1121" autre|strong="H8034" fils|strong="H1121"! V. 25-|strong="H1121"43: cf. Ge 31:1-|strong="H1121"12, 38-|strong="H1121"41. De|strong="H1121" 28:11.

25 Lorsque Rachel eut enfanté Joseph, Jacob dit à Laban : « Laisse-moi partir, pour que je sois chez moi dans mon pays ». ²⁶ Donne-moi mes enfants et mes lesquels je sais pour lesquels je suis servi, et tu saisis pour moi ce service que j'ai fait pour toi. ²⁷ Laban lui dit : « Puissé-je trouver ta grâce à tes yeux ! Je vois bien que l'Éternel m'a béni à cause de ta cause de ta part de toi » ; ²⁸ fixe-moi ton salaire, et je te donnerai. ²⁹ Jacob lui dit : « Tu saisis comment je t'ai servi, et ce que qu'est devenu ton troupeau avec moi » ; ³⁰ car le peu que tu avais avant moi s'est beaucoup accru sur mes pas. Maintenant, quand ma maison ? ³¹ Laban dit : « Que te donnerai-je ? Et Jacob répondit : « Tu ne donneras rien. Si tu consens à ce que je vais te dire, je ferai paître encore ton troupeau, et je le garderai ». ³² Je parcourrai aujourd'hui tout ton troupeau ; mets à part parmi les brebis tout agneau tacheté et marqueté et tout agneau noir, et parmi les chèvres tout ce qui est marqueté et tacheté ». ³³ Ma droit-

ture|strong = "H6666" répondra|strong = "H6030" pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" demain|strong = "H4279", quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" viendras|strong = "H3318" voir|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440" salaire|strong = "H7939"; tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H6440" sera|strong = "H1589" pas|strong = "H1931" tacheté|strong = "H5348" et|strong = "H6030" marqueté|strong = "H2921" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chèvres|strong = "H5795", et|strong = "H6030" noir|strong = "H2345" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" agneaux|strong = "H3775", ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H1589" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H6440" part|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3117" vol|strong = "H1589".

³⁴ Laban|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H1697": Eh bien|strong = "H2896"!
 Qu'il en|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H1961" selon|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697". ³⁵ Ce|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H3027" jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414" boucs|strong = "H8495" rayés|strong = "H6124" et|strong = "H3117" marquetés|strong = "H2921", toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" chèvres|strong = "H5795" tachetées|strong = "H5348" et|strong = "H3117" marquetées|strong = "H2921", toutes|strong = "H5414" celles où|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" blanc|strong = "H3836", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" noir|strong = "H2345" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H3775". Il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" remit|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121". ³⁶ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" l'espace de|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" journées|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" chemin|strong = "H1870" entre|strong = "H7760" lui|strong = "H3837" et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H7760" paître|strong = "H7462" le|strong = "H7760" reste|strong = "H3498" du|strong = "H3117" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H3117" Laban|strong = "H3837". ³⁷ Jacob|strong = "H3290" prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" branches|strong = "H4731" vertes|strong = "H3892" de|strong = "H3947" peuplier|strong = "H3839", d'amandier et|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3947" platane|strong = "H6196"; il|strong = "H3290" y|strong = "H8033" pela|strong = "H6478" des|strong = "H3947" bandes|strong = "H6479" blanches|strong = "H3836", mettant|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3947" nu|strong = "H4286" le|strong = "H3947" blanc|strong = "H3836" qui|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3947" branches|strong = "H4731". ³⁸ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117" plaça|strong = "H3322" les|strong = "H8354" branches|strong = "H4731", qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" pelées|strong = "H6478", dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8354" auges|strong = "H7298", dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H8354" abreuvoirs|strong = "H4325", sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H8354" yeux|strong = "H5227" des|strong = "H4325" brebis|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H4325" venaient boire|strong = "H8354", pour|strong = "H7298" qu'elles entrassent en|strong = "H6629" chaleur|strong = "H3179" en|strong = "H6629" venant boire|strong = "H8354".

³⁹ Les|strong = "H3205" brebis|strong = "H6629" entraient en|strong = "H6629" chaleur|strong = "H3179" près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3205" branches|strong = "H4731", et|strong = "H5348" elles|strong = "H6629" faisaient|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3205"

petits|strong = "H3205" rayés|strong = "H6124", tachetés|strong = "H5348" et|strong = "H5348" marqués|strong = "H2921". ⁴⁰ Jacob|strong = "H3290" séparait|strong = "H6504" les|strong = "H6440" agneaux|strong = "H3775", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3290" mettait|strong = "H5414" ensemble|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H6440" rayé|strong = "H6124" et|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H6440" noir|strong = "H2345" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6440" Laban|strong = "H3837". Il|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H5414" ainsi|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H6629" à|strong = "H5414" part|strong = "H6440", qu'il ne|strong = "H3808" réunit|strong = "H7896" point|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H5414" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6440" Laban|strong = "H3837". ⁴¹ Toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H7760" fois|strong = "H6471" que|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H7760" brebis|strong = "H6629" vigoureuses|strong = "H7194" entraient en|strong = "H7760" chaleur|strong = "H3179", Jacob|strong = "H3290" plaçait|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" branches|strong = "H4731" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H7760" auges|strong = "H7298", sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H7760" yeux|strong = "H5869" des|strong = "H5869" brebis|strong = "H6629", pour|strong = "H5869" qu'elles entrassent en|strong = "H7760" chaleur|strong = "H3179" près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H5869" branches|strong = "H4731". ⁴² Quand|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" brebis|strong = "H6629" étaient|strong = "H6629" chétives|strong = "H5848", il|strong = "H3290" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7760" plaçait|strong = "H7760" point|strong = "H3808"; de|strong = "H6629" sorte|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3837" les|strong = "H7760" chétives|strong = "H5848" étaient|strong = "H6629" pour|strong = "H7760" Laban|strong = "H3837", et|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" vigoureuses|strong = "H7194" pour|strong = "H7760" Jacob|strong = "H3290". ⁴³ Cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5650" devint|strong = "H3812" de|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H3966" en|strong = "H7227" plus|strong = "H3966" riche|strong = "H7227"; il|strong = "H3117" eut|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H5650" menu|strong = "H6629" bétail|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H7227" abondance|strong = "H7227", des|strong = "H7227" servantes|strong = "H8198" et|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H7227" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", des|strong = "H7227" chameaux|strong = "H1581" et|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H7227" ânes|strong = "H2543".

Départ de Jacob pour Canaan

V. 1-21: cf. Ge 30:25-43; 32:9-12.

31.Jacob|strong = "H3290" entendit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6213" propos|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837", qui|strong = "H1121" disaient|strong = "H1697": Jacob|strong = "H3290" a|strong = "H6213" pris|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H8085" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" c'est avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1121" notre|strong = "H8085" père|strong = "H3205" qu'il s'est acquis|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H8085" richesse|strong = "H3519". ² Jacob|strong = "H3290" remarqua|strong = "H7200" aussi|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" Laban|strong = "H3837"; et|strong = "H6440" voici|strong = "H2009",

il|strong = "H3290" n'était plus|strong = "H6440" envers|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H8543" auparavant|strong = "H8032". ³ Alors|strong = "H6256" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Re-tourne|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7725" tes|strong = "H7725" pères et|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H7725" naissance|strong = "H4138", et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3068".

⁴ Jacob|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" Rachel|strong = "H7354" et|strong = "H7971" Léa|strong = "H3812", qui|strong = "H3290" étaient|strong = "H6629" aux|strong = "H7121" champs|strong = "H7704" vers|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H7121" troupeau|strong = "H6629". ⁵ Il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H6440" vois|strong = "H7200", au|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205", qu'il n'est plus|strong = "H6440" envers|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H8543" auparavant|strong = "H8032"; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205" a|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440". ⁶ Vous|strong = "H3068" savez|strong = "H3045" vous-mêmes que|strong = "H3588" j'ai servi|strong = "H5647" votre|strong = "H5647" père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H5647" tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H3045" pouvoir|strong = "H3581". ⁷ Et|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" s'est joué|strong = "H2048" de|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5978", et|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H5414" changé|strong = "H2498" dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H4489" mon|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H4909"; mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" permis|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5978" faire|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" mal|strong = "H7489". ⁸ Quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697": Les|strong = "H3605" tachetées|strong = "H5348" seront|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H7939", toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3605" brebis|strong = "H6629" faisaient|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3205" petits|strong = "H3205" tachetés|strong = "H5348". Et|strong = "H5348" quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697": Les|strong = "H3605" rayées|strong = "H6124" seront|strong = "H6629" ton|strong = "H5414" salaire|strong = "H7939", toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3605" brebis|strong = "H6629" faisaient|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H3205" petits|strong = "H3205" rayés|strong = "H6124". ⁹ Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414" pris|strong = "H5337" à|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205" son|strong = "H5414" troupeau|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H5414" l'a donné|strong = "H5414". ¹⁰ Au|strong = "H5927" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" entraient en|strong = "H5927" chaleur|strong = "H3179", je|strong = "H3117" levai|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5927" songe|strong = "H2472" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" boucs|strong = "H6260" qui|strong = "H6260" couvraient|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" étaient|strong = "H6629" rayés|strong = "H6124", tachetés|strong = "H5348" et|strong = "H5927" marquetés|strong = "H1261". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H2009" l'ange de|strong = "H4397" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H4397" dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H4397"

songe|strong = "H2472": Jacob|strong = "H3290"! Je|strong = "H3117" répondis|strong = "H6030": Me|strong = "H4397" voici|strong = "H2009"! ¹² Il|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H1696": Lève|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5927" regarde|strong = "H7200": tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" boucs|strong = "H6260" qui|strong = "H6260" couvrent|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H6213" brebis|strong = "H6629" sont|strong = "H5869" rayés|strong = "H6124", tachetés|strong = "H5348" et|strong = "H5927" marquetés|strong = "H1261"; car|strong = "H3588" j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H5869" fait|strong = "H6213" Laban|strong = "H3837". ¹³ Je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3318" Béthel|strong = "H1008", ¹⁹⁸ où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H3426" oint|strong = "H4886" un|strong = "H5087" monument|strong = "H4676", où|strong = "H8033" tu|strong = "H7725" m'as fait|strong = "H5087" un|strong = "H5087" vœu|strong = "H5088". Maintenant|strong = "H6258", lève-toi, sors|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6965" retourne|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H7725" naissance|strong = "H4138". ¹⁴ Rachel|strong = "H7354" et|strong = "H6030" Léa|strong = "H3812" répondirent|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H1004" dirent|strong = "H1696": Avons-nous|strong = "H2403" encore|strong = "H5750" une|strong = "H1004" part|strong = "H2506" et|strong = "H6030" un|strong = "H1004" héritage|strong = "H5159" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6030" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205"? ¹⁵ Ne|strong = "H3808" sommes-nous pas|strong = "H3808" regardées|strong = "H2803" par|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H2803" comme|strong = "H2803" des|strong = "H2803" étrangères|strong = "H5237", puisqu'il nous|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3701" vendues|strong = "H4376", et|strong = "H3701" qu'il a|strong = "H3701" mangé notre|strong = "H3588" argent|strong = "H3701"? ¹⁶ Toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" richesse|strong = "H6239" que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H6213" ôtée|strong = "H5337" à|strong = "H6213" notre|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205" appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H6213" nos|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121". Fais|strong = "H6213" maintenant|strong = "H6258" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" t'a dit|strong = "H1696". ¹⁷ Jacob|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3290" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H3290" monter|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6965" ses|strong = "H5375" femmes|strong = "H3205" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581". ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H3327" emmena|strong = "H5090" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5090" troupeau|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3327" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3605" biens|strong = "H7399" qu'il possédait|strong = "H7408", le|strong = "H5090" troupeau|strong = "H4735" qui|strong = "H3327" lui|strong = "H3327" appartenait|strong = "H7075", qu'il avait|strong = "H3327" acquis|strong = "H7408" à|strong = "H4735" Paddan-Aram; et|strong = "H3327" il|strong = "H3327" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Isaac|strong = "H3327", son|strong = "H5090" père|strong = "H3205", au|strong = "H3327" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H4735" Canaan|strong = "H3667".

^{198a} 31.13 Ge 28:13, 14, 15, etc.

¹⁹ Tandis que Laban était allé, Rachel déroba les théraphim de son père; ²⁰ et Jacob trompa Laban, l'Araméen, en ne l'avertissant pas de sa fuite. ²¹ Il s'enfuit, avec tout ce qui lui appartenait; il leva, et se dirigea vers la montagne de Galaad. Poursuite de Laban. V. 22-55: cf. (Job 33:14-17. Ps 105:13-15.) (Ps 124. Ge 26:26-31.)

22 Le troisième jour, on annonça à Laban que Jacob s'était enfui. ²³ Il prit avec lui ses frères, le poursuivit sept jours, et l'atteignit à la montagne de Galaad. ²⁴ Mais Dieu apparut la nuit en songe à Laban, l'Araméen, et lui dit: Garde-toi de parler à Jacob ni bien ni mal! ²⁵ Laban atteignit donc Jacob. Jacob avait dressé sa tente sur la montagne de Galaad. ²⁶ Alors Laban dit à Jacob: Qu'as-tu fait? Pourquoi m'as-tu trompé, et emmènes-tu mes filles comme des captives par l'épée? ²⁷ Pourquoi as-tu pris la fuite en cachette, m'as-tu trompé, et ne m'as-tu point averti? Je t'aurais

laissé|strong = "H7971" partir|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5046" milieu|strong = "H3820"
 des|strong = "H7971" réjouissances|strong = "H8057" et|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"
 chants|strong = "H7892", au|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H7971" du|strong = "H7971"
 tambourin|strong = "H8596" et|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971"
 harpe|strong = "H3658". ²⁸ Tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H1121" m'as
 pas|strong = "H3808" permis|strong = "H5203" d'embrasser mes|strong = "H6213"
 fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323"!
 C'est en|strong = "H6213" insensé|strong = "H5528" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H6258"
 as|strong = "H3426" agi|strong = "H6213". ²⁹ Ma|strong = "H8104" main|strong = "H3027"
 est|strong = "H3426" assez|strong = "H3027" forte pour|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3027"
 faire|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" mal|strong = "H7451"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H3426"
 père|strong = "H3205" m'a dit|strong = "H1696" hier|strong = "H8543": Garde-
 toi de|strong = "H3027" parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 ni|strong = "H5704" en|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896" ni|strong = "H5704"
 en|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451"! ³⁰ Maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427" parti|strong = "H1980",
 parce|strong = "H7939" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" languissais|strong = "H3700"
 après|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1980" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004"
 ton|strong = "H1004" père|strong = "H3205", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" as-tu
 dérobé|strong = "H1589" mes|strong = "H1980" dieux? ³¹ Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030"
 Laban|strong = "H3837": J'avais de|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H1497" crainte|strong = "H3372"
 à|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H1497" pensée|strong = "H3820" que|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3588" m'enlèverais peut-être tes|strong = "H6435" filles|strong = "H1323".
³² Mais|strong = "H3588" périsse|strong = "H2421" celui|strong = "H5159" auprès|strong = "H5973"
 duquel tu|strong = "H3588" trouveras|strong = "H4672" tes|strong = "H3045"
 dieux! En|strong = "H3947" présence|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H2421"
 nos|strong = "H3045" frères|strong = "H1121", examine|strong = "H5234" ce|strong = "H4100"
 qui|strong = "H3290" t'appartient chez|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H5978",
 et|strong = "H3045" prends-le. Jacob|strong = "H3290" ne|strong = "H3808"
 savait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" Rachel|strong = "H7354"
 les|strong = "H3947" eût|strong = "H3290" dérobés|strong = "H1589". ³³ La-
 ban|strong = "H3837" entra|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"
 tente de|strong = "H3318" Jacob|strong = "H3290", dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"
 tente de|strong = "H3318" Léa|strong = "H3812", dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"
 tente des|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" servantes, et|strong = "H3318"
 il|strong = "H3290" ne|strong = "H3808" trouva|strong = "H4672" rien|strong = "H3808".
 Il|strong = "H3290" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H4672"
 tente de|strong = "H3318" Léa|strong = "H3812", et|strong = "H3318" entra|strong = "H3212"
 dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" tente de|strong = "H3318" Rachel|strong = "H7354".
³⁴ Rachel|strong = "H7354" avait|strong = "H3837" pris|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947"
 thérâphim|strong = "H8655", les|strong = "H3947" avait|strong = "H3837" mis|strong = "H7760"
 sous|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3947" bât|strong = "H3733" du|strong = "H3427"
 chameau|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H3427" s'était assise|strong = "H3427"
 dessus|strong = "H5921". Laban|strong = "H3837" fouilla|strong = "H4959" toute|strong = "H3605"

la|strong = "H3947" tente, et|strong = "H3427" ne|strong = "H3808" trouva|strong = "H4672" rien|strong = "H3808". ³⁵ Elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205": Que|strong = "H3588" mon|strong = "H6965" seigneur ne|strong = "H5869" se|strong = "H5869" fâche|strong = "H2734" point|strong = "H3808", si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5869" puis|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H6440" lever|strong = "H6965" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", car|strong = "H3588" j'ai ce|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5869" est|strong = "H1870" ordinaire|strong = "H1870" aux|strong = "H6440" femmes|strong = "H3205". Il|strong = "H3117" chercha|strong = "H2664", et|strong = "H6965" ne|strong = "H5869" trouva|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440" théraphim|strong = "H8655". ³⁶ Jacob|strong = "H3290" s'irrita, et|strong = "H6030" querella|strong = "H7378" Laban|strong = "H3837". Il|strong = "H3290" reprit|strong = "H6030" la|strong = "H7378" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" lui|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H6030": Quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H2403" mon|strong = "H3588" crime|strong = "H6588", quel|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H2403" mon|strong = "H3588" péché|strong = "H2403", que|strong = "H2403" tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" poursuivies avec|strong = "H7378" tant|strong = "H3117" d'ardeur? ³⁷ Quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H3426" fouillé|strong = "H4959" tous|strong = "H3605" mes|strong = "H7760" effets|strong = "H3627", qu'as-tu trouvé|strong = "H4672" des|strong = "H1004" effets|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H1004" ta|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004"? Produis-le ici|strong = "H3541" devant|strong = "H5048" mes|strong = "H7760" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H7760" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1004" qu'ils prononcent|strong = "H3198" entre|strong = "H7760" nous|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147". ³⁸ Voilà|strong = "H1697" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H2088" j'ai passés|strong = "H5674" chez|strong = "H7725" toi|strong = "H6440"; tes|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H6242" tes|strong = "H5375" chèvres|strong = "H5795" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" avorté|strong = "H7921", et|strong = "H6242" je|strong = "H8141" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" mangé les|strong = "H5973" béliers|strong = "H3733" de|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H5973" troupeau|strong = "H6629". ³⁹ Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" t'ai point|strong = "H3808" rapporté|strong = "H5046" de|strong = "H3117" bêtes déchirées|strong = "H2966", j'en ai|strong = "H3426" payé|strong = "H2398" le|strong = "H3027" dommage; tu|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" redemandais|strong = "H1245" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on me|strong = "H3027" volait|strong = "H1589" de|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'on me|strong = "H3027" volait|strong = "H1589" de|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915". ⁴⁰ La|strong = "H3117" chaleur|strong = "H2721" me|strong = "H2721" dévorait pendant|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" froid|strong = "H7140" pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" sommeil|strong = "H8142" fuyait|strong = "H5074" de|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869". ⁴¹ Voilà|strong = "H1697" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H2088" j'ai passés|strong = "H5674" dans|strong = "H2498" ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"; je|strong = "H8141" t'ai servi|strong = "H5647" quatorze ans|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H1323" tes|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H6242" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141" pour|strong = "H1323" ton|strong = "H1004"

troupeau|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H6242" tu|strong = "H8141" as|strong = "H3426" changé|strong = "H2498" dix|strong = "H6235" fois|strong = "H4489" mon|strong = "H4489" salaire|strong = "H4909". ⁴² Si|strong = "H3884" je|strong = "H3588" n'eusse pas|strong = "H7200" eu|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H7971" père|strong = "H3205", le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H7200" craint|strong = "H6343" Isaac|strong = "H3327", tu|strong = "H7200" m'aurais maintenant|strong = "H6258" renvoyé|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H7200" vide|strong = "H7387". Dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H7200" vu|strong = "H7200" ma|strong = "H7200" souffrance|strong = "H6040" et|strong = "H3327" le|strong = "H7200" travail|strong = "H3018" de|strong = "H7971" mes|strong = "H7200" mains|strong = "H3709", et|strong = "H3327" hier|strong = "H8543" il|strong = "H3327" a|strong = "H7200" prononcé|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H7200" jugement|strong = "H3198". ⁴³ Laban|strong = "H3837" répondit|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Ces|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323" sont|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323", ces|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3117" mes|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121", ce|strong = "H6213" troupeau|strong = "H6629" est|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H7200" troupeau|strong = "H6629", et|strong = "H6030" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" vois|strong = "H7200" est|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3205" moi|strong = "H6030". Et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H7200" puis-je faire|strong = "H6213" aujourd'hui pour|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323", ou|strong = "H3117" pour|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" qu'elles ont|strong = "H1121" mis|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H6213" monde|strong = "H3205"? ⁴⁴ Viens|strong = "H3212", faisons|strong = "H3772" alliance|strong = "H1285", moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H1285" cela|strong = "H1697" serve|strong = "H5647" de|strong = "H1285" témoignage|strong = "H5707" entre|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440"! ⁴⁵ Jacob|strong = "H3290" prit|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" pierre, et|strong = "H3947" il|strong = "H3290" la|strong = "H3947" dressa|strong = "H7311" pour|strong = "H3947" monument|strong = "H4676". ⁴⁶ Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121": Ramassez|strong = "H3950" des|strong = "H6213" pierres|strong = "H1530". Ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6213" pierres|strong = "H1530", et|strong = "H6213" firent|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" monceau|strong = "H1530"; et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent là|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" monceau|strong = "H1530". ⁴⁷ Laban|strong = "H3837" l'appela Jegar-Sahadutha, et|strong = "H7121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" l'appela Galed|strong = "H1567". ⁴⁸ Laban|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" monceau|strong = "H1530" serve|strong = "H5647" aujourd'hui de|strong = "H3117" témoignage|strong = "H5707" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440"! C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3837" a|strong = "H3117" donné|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3117" Galed|strong = "H1567". ⁴⁹ On|strong = "H3117" l'appelle aussi|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", parce|strong = "H7939"

que|strong = "H3588" Laban|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel veille|strong = "H6822" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440", quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" serons l'un et|strong = "H3068" l'autre perdus de|strong = "H3068" vue|strong = "H5641". ⁵⁰ Si|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" maltraites|strong = "H6031" mes|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" prends|strong = "H3947" encore|strong = "H3947" d'autres femmes|strong = "H3205", ce|strong = "H3947" n'est pas|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5707" sera|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H3068", prends-y garde|strong = "H7200", c'est Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5707" sera|strong = "H7200" témoin|strong = "H5707" entre|strong = "H5973" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H6031". ⁵¹ Laban|strong = "H3837" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3290" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Voici|strong = "H2009" ce|strong = "H2088" monceau|strong = "H1530", et|strong = "H4676" voici|strong = "H2009" ce|strong = "H2088" monument|strong = "H4676" que|strong = "H2088" j'ai élevé|strong = "H3384" entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H4676" toi|strong = "H6440". ⁵² Que|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H5674" monceau|strong = "H1530" soit|strong = "H1530" témoin|strong = "H5707" et|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H5674" monument|strong = "H4676" soit|strong = "H1530" témoin|strong = "H5707" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117" n'irai point|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5674" toi|strong = "H6440" au-delà de|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H5674" monceau|strong = "H1530", et|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H7451" viendras|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5674" moi|strong = "H6440" au-delà de|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H5674" monceau|strong = "H1530" et|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H5674" ce|strong = "H5674" monument|strong = "H4676", pour|strong = "H5674" agir|strong = "H6213" méchamment|strong = "H7451". ⁵³ Que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8199" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham et|strong = "H3327" de|strong = "H7650" Nachor|strong = "H5152", que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H8199" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H7650" leur|strong = "H3327" père|strong = "H3205" soit|strong = "H3068" juge|strong = "H8199" entre|strong = "H8199" nous|strong = "H3068". Jacob|strong = "H3290" jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H7650" celui|strong = "H5159" que|strong = "H1697" craignait|strong = "H6343" Isaac|strong = "H3327". ⁵⁴ Jacob|strong = "H3290" offrit|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H7121" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3899" il|strong = "H3290" invita|strong = "H7121" ses|strong = "H7121" frères|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H7121" manger|strong = "H3899"; ils|strong = "H1121" mangèrent donc|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H3899" passèrent|strong = "H3885" la|strong = "H7121" nuit|strong = "H3885" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7121" montagne|strong = "H2022". ⁵⁵ Laban|strong = "H3837" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896" matin|strong = "H5927", baisa|strong = "H5401" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6030" ses|strong = "H8104" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H6030" les|strong = "H6213" bénit. Ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3117" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H5414" retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" demeure|strong = "H3427".

Envoi d'un message à Ésaü

V. 1-8: cf. (Ps 91:11. 2 R 6:15-17.) (Pr 15:1. Ge 33:1-3.)

32 Jacob|strong = "H3290" poursuivit|strong = "H7971" son|strong = "H1288" chemin|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H1121" ¹⁹⁹ des|strong = "H1121" anges|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" rencontrèrent|strong = "H6293".
² En|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H1980" voyant|strong = "H7200", Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est le|strong = "H1980" camp|strong = "H4264" de|strong = "H1870" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Et|strong = "H1870" il|strong = "H3290" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H4397" ce|strong = "H1697" lieu|strong = "H4725" le|strong = "H1980" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1870" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266". ³
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" envoya|strong = "H7971" devant|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H1931" des|strong = "H4264" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H7121" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", son|strong = "H7121" frère, au|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H8034" Séir|strong = "H8165", dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7200" territoire|strong = "H7704" d'Édom. ⁴ Il|strong = "H3290" leur|strong = "H6440" donna|strong = "H7971" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680": Voici|strong = "H2009" ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" direz|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur Ésaü|strong = "H6215": Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290": J'ai séjourné|strong = "H1481" chez|strong = "H7971" Laban|strong = "H3837", et|strong = "H6440" j'y suis|strong = "H6440" resté|strong = "H3498" jusqu'à présent|strong = "H4503"; ⁵ j'ai des|strong = "H5650" bœufs|strong = "H1241", des|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543", des|strong = "H5650" brebis|strong = "H6629", des|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H6215" des|strong = "H5650" servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H6215" j'envoie l'annoncer à|strong = "H6680" mon|strong = "H5650" seigneur, pour|strong = "H5704" trouver|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6680" tes|strong = "H6680" yeux|strong = "H5869".
⁶ Les|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H5046" revinrent|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5650" Jacob|strong = "H3290", en|strong = "H5650" disant|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H3068" sommes|strong = "H3117" allés|strong = "H1980" vers|strong = "H7971" ton|strong = "H7971" frère Ésaü|strong = "H6215"; et|strong = "H5869" il|strong = "H3117" marche|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H5046" ta|strong = "H7971" rencontre|strong = "H4672", avec|strong = "H5869" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121". ⁷
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" fut|strong = "H3290" très|strong = "H3966" effrayé|strong = "H3372", et|strong = "H7725" saisi|strong = "H5674" d'angoisse. Il|strong = "H3290" partagea|strong = "H2673" en|strong = "H7725" deux|strong = "H8147" camps|strong = "H4264" les|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397" étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H1980" lui|strong = "H3068", les|strong = "H7725" brebis|strong = "H6629", les|strong = "H7725" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725" chameaux|strong = "H1581";
⁸ et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3966" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" vient|strong = "H1980" contre|strong = "H5971" l'un des|strong = "H4264" camps|strong = "H4264" et|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5971" bat|strong = "H5221", le|strong = "H5971" camp|strong = "H4264" qui|strong = "H5971" restera|strong = "H3498"

¹⁹⁹a 32.1 Ge 48:16.

pourra|strong="H3201" se|strong="H5971" sauver|strong="H5337". V. 9-
|strong="H4264"12: cf. Ps 50:15. (Ge 31:3; 28:10-|strong="H4264"15.)

9Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1696": Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H4264"
mon|strong="H1961" père Abraham, Dieu|strong="H3068" de|strong="H4264"
mon|strong="H1961" père Isaac|strong="H3327", Éternel|strong="H3068",
qui|strong="H6215" m'as dit|strong="H1696": ²⁰⁰ Retourne|strong="H7725"
dans|strong="H5221" ton|strong="H5221" pays|strong="H7704" et|strong="H6215"
dans|strong="H5221" ton|strong="H5221" lieu|strong="H1961" de|strong="H4264"
naissance|strong="H4138", et|strong="H6215" je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068"
ferai|strong="H6213" du|strong="H5221" bien|strong="H3190"! ¹⁰ Je|strong="H7725"
suis|strong="H1961" trop|strong="H1697" petit|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H7725"
toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H7725" grâces|strong="H2617" et|strong="H7725"
pour|strong="H7725" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H7725" fidélité dont|strong="H3068"
tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440" usé|strong="H6213" envers|strong="H5973"
ton|strong="H7725" serviteur|strong="H5650"; car|strong="H3588" j'ai passé|strong="H5674"
ce|strong="H1697" Jourdain|strong="H3383" avec|strong="H5973" mon|strong="H3068"
bâton|strong="H4731", et|strong="H7725" maintenant|strong="H3117" je|strong="H7725"
forme|strong="H6213" deux|strong="H8147" camps|strong="H4264". ¹¹
Délivre-moi, je|strong="H5650" te|strong="H5650" prie|strong="H4994",
de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H5650"
mon|strong="H5674" frère, de|strong="H5650" la|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027"
d'Ésaü! Car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5650" crains|strong="H3372" qu'il
ne|strong="H5650" vienne|strong="H5674", et|strong="H5674" qu'il ne|strong="H5650"
me|strong="H3068" frappe|strong="H5221", avec|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213"
mère et|strong="H5674" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121". ¹²
Et|strong="H1121" toi|strong="H3027", tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440"
dit|strong="H1696": ²⁰¹ Je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H3027" ferai|strong="H6213"
du|strong="H1121" bien|strong="H5921", et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H3588"
rendrai|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5921" postérité|strong="H2233" comme|strong="H5221"
le|strong="H5221" sable|strong="H2344" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3027"
mer|strong="H3220", si|strong="H3588" abondant|strong="H7230" qu'on
ne|strong="H1121" saurait le|strong="H5221" compter|strong="H5608". V.
13-|strong="H1121"23: cf. Ge 33:8-|strong="H1121"11. 1 S|strong="H3478"
25:13-|strong="H1121"28.

13C'est dans|strong="H5608" ce|strong="H5608" lieu-là que|strong="H5608"
Jacob|strong="H3290" passa|strong="H5674" la|strong="H7760" nuit|strong="H3915".
Il|strong="H3117" prit|strong="H7760" de|strong="H7230" ce|strong="H5608"
qu'il avait|strong="H3068" sous|strong="H7992" la|strong="H7760" main|strong="H3027",
pour|strong="H7760" faire|strong="H7760" un|strong="H7760" présent|strong="H4503"
à|strong="H7760" Ésaü|strong="H6215", son|strong="H7760" frère: ¹⁴
deux|strong="H3947" cents|strong="H3967" chèvres|strong="H5795" et|strong="H3027"

²⁰⁰b 32.9 Ge 31:13.

²⁰¹c 32.12 Ge 18:13.

vingt|strong = "H6242" boucs|strong = "H8495", deux|strong = "H3947" cents|strong = "H3967" brebis|strong = "H4480" et|strong = "H3027" vingt|strong = "H6242" béliers, ¹⁵ trente|strong = "H7970" femelles de|strong = "H6242" chameaux|strong = "H1581" avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H5414" petits|strong = "H1121" qu'elles allaitaient|strong = "H3243", quarante vaches|strong = "H6510" et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" taureaux|strong = "H6499", vingt|strong = "H6242" ânesses|strong = "H2543" et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" ânes|strong = "H2543". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H6499" les|strong = "H1121" remit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", troupeau|strong = "H6629" par|strong = "H6235" troupeau|strong = "H6629" séparément, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H6499" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Passez|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" mettez|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H1121" intervalle|strong = "H7305" entre|strong = "H7760" chaque|strong = "H6213" troupeau|strong = "H6629". ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H3027" donna|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H5414" premier|strong = "H7223": Quand|strong = "H5414" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", mon|strong = "H5414" frère, te|strong = "H6440" rencontrera|strong = "H6293", et|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" demandera|strong = "H7592": A|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5650" es-tu? Où|strong = "H5650" vas-tu? Et|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5650" appartient|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H5414" troupeau|strong = "H5739" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"? ¹⁸ tu|strong = "H3588" répondras: A|strong = "H6680" ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; c'est un|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H4503" envoyé|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur Ésaü|strong = "H6215"; et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H3588", il|strong = "H3117" vient|strong = "H1980" lui-même|strong = "H5674" derrière|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H6440". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H3290" donna|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" même|strong = "H1571" ordre|strong = "H6680" au|strong = "H7971" second|strong = "H8145", au|strong = "H7971" troisième|strong = "H7992", et|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5650" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5650" suivaient|strong = "H1980" les|strong = "H7971" troupeaux|strong = "H6629": C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1571" vous|strong = "H3068" parlerez|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H7971" seigneur Ésaü|strong = "H6215", quand|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7971" rencontrerez|strong = "H4672". ²⁰ Vous|strong = "H1697" direz|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H1697", ton|strong = "H4672" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Jacob|strong = "H3290" vient|strong = "H1980" aussi|strong = "H1571" derrière|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068". Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H2088" se|strong = "H5739" disait|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H1571" l'apaiserai par|strong = "H6680" ce|strong = "H1697" présent|strong = "H4503" qui|strong = "H1697" va|strong = "H1980" devant|strong = "H1697" moi|strong = "H6440"; ensuite|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H4672" verrai|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H1980" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6215" peut-être m'accueillera-t-il favorablement|strong = "H5375". ²¹ Le|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H4503" passa|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3290" resta|strong = "H7604" cette|strong = "H6440" nuit-là dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264". ²² Il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H6440"

leva|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6440" même|strong = "H6440" nuit|strong = "H3915",
 prit|strong = "H3947" ses|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes, ses|strong = "H6440"
 deux|strong = "H8147" servantes|strong = "H8198", et|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440"
 onze|strong = "H6240" enfants|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6440" passa|strong = "H5674"
 le|strong = "H6440" gué|strong = "H4569" de|strong = "H6440" Jabbok|strong = "H2999".

²³ Il|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947", leur|strong = "H3947"
 fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158",
 et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H5674" fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674"
 à|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3206"
 lui|strong = "H1931" appartenait|strong = "H1961".

Lutte|strong = "H8280" de|strong = "H6965" Jacob|strong = "H3290"

V. 24-|strong = "H6240"32: cf. Os 12:4, 5. 2 Co 12:7-|strong = "H6240"10.

24.Jacob|strong = "H3290" demeura|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H7604".
 Alors|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" homme|strong = "H1121" lutta|strong = "H8280"
 avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H5674" jusqu'au lever|strong = "H6965"
 de|strong = "H5158" l'aurore. ²⁵ Voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il ne|strong = "H3290"
 pouvait|strong = "H3201" le|strong = "H5927" vaincre|strong = "H3201", cet|strong = "H5927"
 homme|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5927" frappa|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H5704"
 l'emboîture de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" hanche|strong = "H3409";
 et|strong = "H5927" l'emboîture de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" hanche|strong = "H3409"
 de|strong = "H5927" Jacob|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3290" démit|strong = "H3363"
 pendant|strong = "H3478" qu'il luttait avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3068".

²⁶ ²⁰² Il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H7971",
 car|strong = "H3588" l'aurore se|strong = "H3201" lève|strong = "H6965". Et|strong = "H7200"
 Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808"
 te|strong = "H3808" laisserai|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808" aller|strong = "H7971",
 que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" m'aies béni|strong = "H1288".

²⁷ Il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Quel|strong = "H4100"
 est|strong = "H1288" ton|strong = "H1288" nom|strong = "H8034"? Et|strong = "H5927"
 il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H5046": Jacob|strong = "H3290". ²⁸
 Il|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750": ²⁰³ Ton|strong = "H5414"
 nom|strong = "H8034" ne|strong = "H3290" sera|strong = "H8034" plus|strong = "H8034"
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H6965"
 appelé|strong = "H8034" Israël|strong = "H3478"; car|strong = "H4100" tu|strong = "H7200"
 as|strong = "H6440" lutté|strong = "H8280" avec|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 et|strong = "H8034" avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H8034" hommes|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H8034" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961"
 vainqueur|strong = "H3201". ²⁹ Jacob|strong = "H3290" l'interrogea, en|strong = "H3478"
 disant|strong = "H5046": Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3808"
 prie|strong = "H4994", connaître|strong = "H5046" ton|strong = "H5973" nom|strong = "H8034".
 Il|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H5046": Pourquoi|strong = "H3588" demandes-

²⁰²d 32.26 Os 12:4.

²⁰³e 32.28 Ge 35:10.

tu mon|strong = "H5973" nom|strong = "H8034"? Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3290" le|strong = "H3478" béni|strong = "H1288" là|strong = "H3478". ³⁰ Jacob|strong = "H3290" appela|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H8034" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Peniel|strong = "H6439": car|strong = "H4100", dit-il, j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5046" face|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H1288" âme|strong = "H5315" a|strong = "H5046" été|strong = "H1961" sauvée|strong = "H5337".

³¹ Le|strong = "H6440" soleil|strong = "H8121" se|strong = "H5315" levait|strong = "H6965", lorsqu'il passa|strong = "H5674" Peniel|strong = "H6439". Jacob|strong = "H3290" boitait|strong = "H6760" de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H6440" hanche|strong = "H3409".

³² C'est pourquoi|strong = "H4100" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H5674", les|strong = "H5674" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H5674" man-gent point|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" tendon|strong = "H1517" qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" à|strong = "H5674" l'emboîture de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" hanche|strong = "H3409"; car|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" Jacob|strong = "H3290" à|strong = "H5674" l'emboîture de|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" hanche|strong = "H3409", au|strong = "H5674" tendon|strong = "H1517".

Réconciliation avec Ésaü

V. 1-16: cf. Ge 32.

³³ Jacob|strong = "H3290" leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7200" regarda|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009", Ésaü|strong = "H6215" arrivait|strong = "H3212", avec|strong = "H7200" qua-tre cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H8147". Il|strong = "H3290" ré-partit|strong = "H2673" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H3206" entre|strong = "H5973" Léa|strong = "H3812", Rachel|strong = "H7354", et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" deux|strong = "H8147" servantes|strong = "H8198". ² Il|strong = "H3130" plaça|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7223" les|strong = "H7760" servantes|strong = "H8198" avec|strong = "H7223" leurs|strong = "H7760" en-fants|strong = "H3206", puis Léa|strong = "H3812" avec|strong = "H7223" ses|strong = "H7760" enfants|strong = "H3206", et|strong = "H3130" enfin Rachel|strong = "H7354" avec|strong = "H7223" Joseph|strong = "H3130". ³ Lui-même|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440"; et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H6440" prosterna|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1931" qu'il fût|strong = "H6440" près|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" frère. ⁴ Ésaü|strong = "H6215" courut|strong = "H7323" à|strong = "H5307" sa|strong = "H5921" rencontre|strong = "H7125"; il|strong = "H3117" l'embrassa, se|strong = "H7323" jeta|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5307" son|strong = "H1058" cou|strong = "H6677", et|strong = "H1058" le|strong = "H5307" baisa|strong = "H5401". Et|strong = "H1058" ils|strong = "H1121" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058". ⁵ Ésaü|strong = "H6215", levant|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", vit|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" femmes et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H3206", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3206" dit: Qui|strong = "H4310" sont|strong = "H5650" ceux|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H5375"

là|strong = "H7200"? Et|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H7725": Ce|strong = "H5375" sont|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H3206" que|strong = "H7200" Dieu a|strong = "H5869" accordés|strong = "H2603" à|strong = "H5869" ton|strong = "H5375" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ⁶ Les|strong = "H5066" servantes|strong = "H8198" s'approchèrent, elles|strong = "H2007" et|strong = "H5066" leurs|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H3206", et|strong = "H5066" se|strong = "H3206" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812"; ⁷ Léa|strong = "H3812" et|strong = "H3130" ses|strong = "H3130" enfants|strong = "H3206" s'approchèrent aussi|strong = "H1571", et|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3206" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812"; ensuite|strong = "H7725" Joseph|strong = "H3130" et|strong = "H3130" Rachel|strong = "H7354" s'approchèrent, et|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3206" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812". ⁸ Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit: A|strong = "H5869" quoi|strong = "H4100" destines-tu tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" camp|strong = "H4264" que|strong = "H2088" j'ai rencontré|strong = "H4672"? Et|strong = "H5869" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H7725": A|strong = "H5869" trouver|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur. ⁹ Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit: Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H6440" l'abondance, mon|strong = "H1961" frère; garde|strong = "H7760" ce|strong = "H3426" qui|strong = "H3426" est|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3426" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H6440" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H7725": Non|strong = "H5892", je|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994", si|strong = "H3588" j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3027" yeux|strong = "H5869", accepte|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H3027" ma|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H3947" présent|strong = "H4503"; car|strong = "H3588" c'est pour|strong = "H3947" cela|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" j'ai regardé|strong = "H7200" ta|strong = "H7200" face|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5869" on|strong = "H5971" regarde|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" Dieu, et|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H7200" m'as accueilli favorablement|strong = "H7521". ¹¹ Accepte|strong = "H3947" donc|strong = "H4100" mon|strong = "H3947" présent|strong = "H1293" qui|strong = "H3426" t'a été|strong = "H1961" offert|strong = "H6213", puisque Dieu m'a comblé|strong = "H8003" de|strong = "H3947" grâces|strong = "H2603", et|strong = "H3947" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3478" manque|strong = "H7390" de|strong = "H3947" rien|strong = "H3426". Il|strong = "H3426" insista|strong = "H6484" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3947" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" accepta|strong = "H3947". ¹² Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit: Partons|strong = "H3212", mettons-nous en|strong = "H3212" route|strong = "H3212"; j'irai devant|strong = "H5048" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹³ Jacob|strong = "H3290" lui|strong = "H1004" répondit|strong = "H7725": Mon|strong = "H3045" seigneur sait|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3045" enfants|strong = "H3206" sont|strong = "H3117" délicats|strong = "H7390", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai des|strong = "H3117" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" vaches|strong = "H1241" qui|strong = "H1241" allaitent|strong = "H5763"; si|strong = "H3588" l'on forçait leur|strong = "H3045" marche|strong = "H1849" un|strong = "H3117" seul|strong = "H6471" jour|strong = "H3117", tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3045" troupeau|strong = "H6629" périrait|strong = "H4191". ¹⁴ Que|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H5674"

seigneur prenne|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H6440" devants|strong = "H5674"
sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H6440"
moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440" suivrai|strong = "H5095" lentement,
au|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H7272" du|strong = "H6440" troupeau|strong = "H4399"
qui|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H6440" précédera|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440"
au|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H7272" des|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H3206",
jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H6440" j'arrive chez|strong = "H5674"
mon|strong = "H5674" seigneur, à|strong = "H5704" Séir|strong = "H8165". ¹⁵
Ésaü|strong = "H6215" dit: Je|strong = "H3117" veux|strong = "H3426" au|strong = "H5971"
moins laisser|strong = "H3322" avec|strong = "H5971" toi|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H4672"
partie|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5971" mes|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5971".
Et|strong = "H5869" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondit|strong = "H7725": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
cela|strong = "H2088"? Que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117" trouve|strong = "H4672"
seulement|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869"
de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur! ¹⁶ Le|strong = "H7725"
même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", Ésaü|strong = "H6215" reprit|strong = "H7725"
le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H3117" Séir|strong = "H8165".

Arrivée|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H7725" Canaan|strong = "H3667"

V. 17-|strong = "H3117"20: cf. Jos 24:32. Jn 4:5, 12.

17 Jacob|strong = "H3290" partit|strong = "H5265" pour|strong = "H6213"
Succoth|strong = "H5523". Il|strong = "H3290" bâtit|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213"
maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004"
il|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" cabanes|strong = "H5521"
pour|strong = "H6213" ses|strong = "H6213" troupeaux|strong = "H4735". C'est
pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'on a|strong = "H6213" appelé|strong = "H7121"
ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" du|strong = "H1004" nom|strong = "H8034"
de|strong = "H1004" Succoth|strong = "H5523". ¹⁸ A|strong = "H2583" son|strong = "H6440"
retour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H5892" Paddan-Aram, ²⁰⁴ Jacob|strong = "H3290"
arriva heureusement à|strong = "H2583" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892"
de|strong = "H5892" Sichem|strong = "H7927", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H6440"
il|strong = "H3290" campa|strong = "H2583" devant|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H3027" acheta|strong = "H7069" la|strong = "H3027"
portion|strong = "H2513" du|strong = "H1121" champ|strong = "H7704" où|strong = "H8033"
il|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H1121" dressé|strong = "H5186" sa|strong = "H5186"
tente|strong = "H5521", des|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hamor,
père de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", pour|strong = "H3027" cent|strong = "H3967"
kesita|strong = "H7192". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H7121", il|strong = "H3478"
éleva|strong = "H5324" un|strong = "H7121" autel|strong = "H4196", qu'il ap-
pela|strong = "H7121" El-Élohé-Israël.

Dina et les Sichémmites

V. 1-31: cf. 1 Co 15:33. De 22:28, 29. Pr 26:24-26. Ge 49:5-7.

²⁰⁴a 33.18 Jos 24:32. Ac 7:16.

34²⁰⁵ Dina|strong = "H1783", la|strong = "H7200" fille|strong = "H1323" que|strong = "H7200" Léa|strong = "H3812" avait|strong = "H3290" enfantée|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290", sortit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" voir|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" filles|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704".² Elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1121" aperçue|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hamor|strong = "H2544", prince|strong = "H5387" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704". Il|strong = "H3117" l'enleva, coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3947" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7200" déshonora|strong = "H6031".³ Son|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H3820" s'attacha à|strong = "H1696" Dina|strong = "H1783", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; il|strong = "H5315" aima la|strong = "H1696" jeune|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H5315" sut parler|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" son|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H3820".⁴ Et|strong = "H2544" Sichem|strong = "H7927" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3947" Hamor|strong = "H2544", son|strong = "H3947" père|strong = "H2859": Donne-moi cette|strong = "H2063" jeune|strong = "H1241" fille|strong = "H3207" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291".⁵ Jacob|strong = "H3290" apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" déshonoré|strong = "H2930" Dina|strong = "H1783", sa|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323"; et|strong = "H1121", comme|strong = "H1961" ses|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H8085" champs|strong = "H7704" avec|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H8085" troupeau|strong = "H4735", Jacob|strong = "H3290" garda le|strong = "H8085" silence|strong = "H2790" jusqu'à leur|strong = "H8085" retour.⁶ Hamor|strong = "H2544", père|strong = "H2859" de|strong = "H3318" Sichem|strong = "H7927", se|strong = "H3290" rendit|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3318" Jacob|strong = "H3290" pour|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H1004" parler|strong = "H1696".⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" revenaient des|strong = "H6213" champs|strong = "H7704", lorsqu'ils apprirent|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" chose|strong = "H1697"; ces|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478" irrités|strong = "H2734" et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478" mirent|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H3966" colère|strong = "H2734", parce que|strong = "H8085" Sichem|strong = "H7927" avait|strong = "H1121" commis|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" infamie|strong = "H5039" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478", en|strong = "H6213" couchant|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" n'aurait pas|strong = "H3808" dû|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478" faire|strong = "H6213".⁸ Hamor|strong = "H2544" leur|strong = "H5414" adressa|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1696": Le|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", s'est attaché|strong = "H2836" à|strong = "H1696" votre|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"; donnez-la-lui pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323", je|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994".⁹ Alliez-vous avec|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H6440"; vous|strong = "H5315" nous|strong = "H6440" donnerez|strong = "H5414"

²⁰⁵a 34.1 Ge 30:21.

vos|strong = "H3947" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H5315" prendrez|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5414" nôtres|strong = "H1323". ¹⁰ Vous|strong = "H6440" habiterez|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3427" votre|strong = "H6440" disposition|strong = "H3027"; restez|strong = "H3427", pour|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H5892" trafiquer|strong = "H5503" et|strong = "H6440" y|strong = "H5892" acquérir|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6440" propriétés|strong = "H7075".

¹¹ Sichem|strong = "H7927" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859" et|strong = "H5869" aux|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5869" Dina|strong = "H1783": Que|strong = "H4672" je|strong = "H5414" trouve|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H5869" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H4672" vous|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H5414" direz|strong = "H1696".

¹² Exigez|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H7235" moi|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" forte|strong = "H3966" dot|strong = "H4119" et|strong = "H7235" beaucoup|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H7235" présents|strong = "H4976", et|strong = "H7235" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5414" direz|strong = "H1696"; mais|strong = "H3588" accordez-moi pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5291" la|strong = "H5414" je-une|strong = "H5291" fille|strong = "H5291". ¹³ Les|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" répondirent|strong = "H6030" et|strong = "H6030" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" avec|strong = "H1696" ruse|strong = "H4820" à|strong = "H1696" Sichem|strong = "H7927" et|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1696" Hamor|strong = "H2544", son|strong = "H1696" père|strong = "H2859", parce que|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927" avait|strong = "H1121" déshonoré|strong = "H2930" Dina|strong = "H1783", leur|strong = "H1696" sœur. ¹⁴ Ils|strong = "H1992" leur|strong = "H5414" dirent|strong = "H1696": C'est une|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvons|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" faire|strong = "H6213", que|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" donner|strong = "H5414" notre|strong = "H6213" sœur à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" homme|strong = "H5288" ²⁰⁶ incirconcis|strong = "H6190"; car|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" serait|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H6213" opprobre|strong = "H2781" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H6213".

¹⁵ Nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3205" consentirons à|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961" désir|strong = "H5315" qu'à la|strong = "H1961" condition|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H2063" vous|strong = "H5315" deveniez comme|strong = "H3644" nous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H2145" que|strong = "H2063" tout|strong = "H3605" mâle|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H5315" soit|strong = "H1961" circoncis|strong = "H4135". ¹⁶ Nous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H5315" donnerons|strong = "H5414" alors|strong = "H3947" nos|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H6440" prendrons|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" nous|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" vôtres|strong = "H1323"; nous|strong = "H6440" habiterons|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H6440" formerons un|strong = "H5414" seul

^{206b} 34.14 Ge 17:12, 13, 14.

peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" voulez|strong = "H2654" pas|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H6440" écouter|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H5315" faire|strong = "H6213" circoncire|strong = "H4135", nous|strong = "H6440" prendrons|strong = "H3947" notre|strong = "H8085" fille|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H1980" irons|strong = "H1980". ¹⁸ Leurs|strong = "H1121" paroles|strong = "H1697" eurent|strong = "H7927" l'assentiment de|strong = "H1121" Hamor|strong = "H2544" et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hamor|strong = "H2544". ¹⁹ Le|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H5288" tarda pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3290" aimait|strong = "H2654" la|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Il|strong = "H3290" était|strong = "H6213" considéré|strong = "H3513" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H2859". ²⁰ Hamor|strong = "H2544" et|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", son|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121", se|strong = "H1121" rendirent|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892": ²¹ Ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3027" paisibles|strong = "H8003" à|strong = "H3427" notre|strong = "H3027" égard|strong = "H3947"; qu'ils restent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H6440" qu'ils y|strong = "H3027" trafiquent|strong = "H5503"; le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" est|strong = "H6440" assez|strong = "H3027" vaste|strong = "H7342" pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H6440". Nous|strong = "H6440" prendrons|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" femmes|strong = "H3205" leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414" nos|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323". ²² Mais|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H1992" hommes|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" consentiront à|strong = "H3427" habiter|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H5971" nous|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H3427" former un|strong = "H5971" seul peuple|strong = "H5971", qu'à la|strong = "H3427" condition|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H2063" tout|strong = "H3605" mâle|strong = "H2145" parmi|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" soit|strong = "H1961" circoncis|strong = "H4135", comme|strong = "H3427" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H3427" eux-mêmes circoncis|strong = "H4135". ²³ Leurs|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", leurs|strong = "H5414" biens|strong = "H7075" et|strong = "H3427" tout|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3427" bétail|strong = "H4735", ne|strong = "H3808" seront-ils pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H6440"? Acceptons seulement|strong = "H3966" leur|strong = "H3427" condition|strong = "H2063", pour|strong = "H3427" qu'ils restent|strong = "H3427" avec|strong = "H3427" nous|strong = "H6440". ²⁴ Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" venus|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H5892" écoutèrent|strong = "H8085"

Hamor|strong="H2544" et|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927", son|strong="H3318"
 fils|strong="H1121"; et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H8085"
 mâles|strong="H2145" se|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H6213" circoncre|strong="H4135",
 tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H1121"
 venus|strong="H3318" à|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" porte|strong="H8179"
 de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892". ²⁵ Le|strong="H3947"
 troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117", pendant|strong="H3117"
 qu'ils étaient|strong="H1121" souffrants|strong="H3510", ²⁰⁷ les|strong="H3947"
 deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290",
 Siméon|strong="H8095" et|strong="H3117" Lévi|strong="H3878", frères|strong="H1121"
 de|strong="H1121" Dina|strong="H1783", prirent|strong="H3947" chacun|strong="H3117"
 leur|strong="H3947" épée|strong="H2719", tombèrent sur|strong="H5921"
 la|strong="H3947" ville|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H1121" se|strong="H3117"
 croyait en|strong="H3117" sécurité, et|strong="H3117" tuèrent|strong="H2026"
 tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" mâles|strong="H2145". ²⁶ Ils|strong="H1121"
 passèrent|strong="H2026" aussi|strong="H1992" au|strong="H3318" fil|strong="H6310"
 de|strong="H1121" l'épée Hamor|strong="H2544" et|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927",
 son|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121"; ils|strong="H1121" enlevèrent|strong="H3947"
 Dina|strong="H1783" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927", et|strong="H1121" sortirent|strong="H3318".
²⁷ Les|strong="H5892" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290"
 se|strong="H3290" jetèrent sur|strong="H5921" les|strong="H5892" morts|strong="H2491",
 et|strong="H1121" pillèrent|strong="H7617" la|strong="H5921" ville|strong="H5892",
 parce qu'on avait|strong="H1121" déshonoré|strong="H2930" leur|strong="H2930"
 sœur. ²⁸ Ils|strong="H1992" prirent|strong="H3947" leurs|strong="H3947"
 troupeaux|strong="H6629", leurs|strong="H3947" bœufs|strong="H1241"
 et|strong="H1241" leurs|strong="H3947" ânes|strong="H2543", ce|strong="H6629"
 qui|strong="H1241" était|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947"
 ville|strong="H5892" et|strong="H1241" ce|strong="H6629" qui|strong="H1241"
 était|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3947" champs|strong="H7704";
²⁹ ils|strong="H1992" emmenèrent|strong="H7617" comme|strong="H1004"
 butin|strong="H7617" toutes|strong="H8147" leurs|strong="H1004" richesses|strong="H2428",
 leurs|strong="H1004" enfants|strong="H2945" et|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H1004"
 femmes|strong="H3205", et|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605"
 qui|strong="H2428" se|strong="H2428" trouvait|strong="H4672" dans|strong="H2428"
 les|strong="H1004" maisons|strong="H1004". ³⁰ Alors|strong="H3117"
 Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3427" Siméon|strong="H8095"
 et|strong="H1004" à|strong="H3427" Lévi|strong="H3878": Vous|strong="H1004"
 me|strong="H1004" troublez|strong="H5916", en|strong="H3427" me|strong="H1004"
 rendant odieux aux|strong="H5221" habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H1004"
 pays|strong="H7704", aux|strong="H5221" Cananéens|strong="H3669" et|strong="H1004"
 aux|strong="H5221" Phérésiens|strong="H6522". Je|strong="H5315" n'ai
 qu'un petit|strong="H4962" nombre|strong="H4557" d'hommes; et|strong="H1004"
 ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H3290" rassembleront contre|strong="H5921"

²⁰⁷c 34.25 Ge 49:6.

moi|strong = "H6440", ils|strong = "H1992" me|strong = "H1004" frapperont|strong = "H5221",
et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5315" serai|strong = "H3427" détruit|strong = "H8045",
moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004".

³¹ Ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Traitera-t-on notre|strong = "H6213"
sœur comme|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" prostituée|strong = "H2181"?

Jacob appelé Israël

V. 1-15: cf. Ge 28:10-22; 48:3, 4.

35 Dieu dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" Jacob|strong = "H3290":
Lève-toi, monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3427" Béthel|strong = "H1008",
et|strong = "H6965" demeures-y; là|strong = "H6213", tu|strong = "H7200" dresseras|strong = "H6965"
un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" au|strong = "H3427" Dieu qui|strong = "H6215"
²⁰⁸ t'apparut, ²⁰⁹ lorsque|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" fuyais|strong = "H1272"
Ésaü|strong = "H6215", ton|strong = "H6440" frère. ² Jacob|strong = "H3290"
dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004"
et|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605"
qui|strong = "H3290" étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H8432" lui|strong = "H1004":
Otez|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H8432" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236"
qui|strong = "H3290" sont|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432"
de|strong = "H1004" vous|strong = "H1004", purifiez-vous, et|strong = "H1004"
changez|strong = "H2498" de|strong = "H1004" vêtements|strong = "H8071". ³
Nous|strong = "H6869" nous|strong = "H6869" lèverons|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6030"
nous|strong = "H6869" monterons|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H6213" Béthel|strong = "H1008";
là|strong = "H6213", je|strong = "H3117" dresserai|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
autel|strong = "H4196" au|strong = "H6213" Dieu qui|strong = "H3117" m'a ex-
aucé|strong = "H6030" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117"
de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H6213" détresse|strong = "H6869", et|strong = "H6030"
qui|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213"
moi|strong = "H5978" pendant|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" voyage|strong = "H1870"
que|strong = "H3117" j'ai fait|strong = "H6213". ⁴ Ils|strong = "H1121" don-
nèrent|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H5414" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" qui|strong = "H3027"
étaient|strong = "H3027" entre|strong = "H5973" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027",
et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" anneaux|strong = "H5141" qui|strong = "H3027"
étaient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" oreilles|strong = "H8147".
Jacob|strong = "H3290" les|strong = "H5414" enfouit|strong = "H2934" sous|strong = "H8478"
le|strong = "H5414" térébinthe qui|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3027" près|strong = "H3027"
de|strong = "H3027" Sichem|strong = "H7927". ⁵ Ensuite ils|strong = "H1121"
partirent|strong = "H5265". La|strong = "H7291" terreur|strong = "H2847" de|strong = "H1121"
Dieu se|strong = "H3290" répandit|strong = "H3332" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5892"
villes|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" entouraient|strong = "H5439",
et|strong = "H1121" l'on ne|strong = "H1121" poursuivit|strong = "H7291" point|strong = "H3808"
les|strong = "H5892" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290".

²⁰⁸a 35.1 Ge 28:12, 13.

²⁰⁹b 35.1 Ge 27:43.

⁶ Jacob|strong = "H3290" arriva, lui|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H5971" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971", à|strong = "H5971" Luz|strong = "H3870", qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" Béthel|strong = "H1008", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H5971" Canaan|strong = "H3667". ⁷ Il|strong = "H4428" bâtit|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H6440" ²¹⁰ il|strong = "H4428" appela|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" El-Béthel; car|strong = "H3588" c'est là|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H4725" Dieu s'était révélé|strong = "H1540" à|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" lorsqu'il fuyait|strong = "H1272" son|strong = "H6440" frère.

⁸ Débora|strong = "H1683", nourrice|strong = "H3243" de|strong = "H8034" Rebecca|strong = "H7259", mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H8034" elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1121" enterrée|strong = "H6912" au-dessous de|strong = "H8034" Béthel|strong = "H1008", sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H7121" chêne auquel on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H6912" donné|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" chêne des|strong = "H8034" pleurs.

⁹ ²¹¹ Dieu apparut|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H5750" à|strong = "H7200" Jacob|strong = "H3290", après|strong = "H2233" son|strong = "H1288" retour|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H7200" Paddan-Aram, et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3290" le|strong = "H7200" bénit|strong = "H1288". ¹⁰ Dieu lui|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696": Ton|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" est|strong = "H8034" Jacob|strong = "H3290"; ²¹² tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" seras|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H5750" appelé|strong = "H7121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", mais|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" sera|strong = "H8034" Israël|strong = "H3478". Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3290" lui|strong = "H3478" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Israël. ¹¹ Dieu lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": ²¹³ Je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3318" Dieu tout-puissant. Sois|strong = "H1961" fécond|strong = "H6509", et|strong = "H3318" multiplie|strong = "H7235": ²¹⁴ une|strong = "H3318" nation|strong = "H1471" et|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3318" multitude|strong = "H6951" de|strong = "H4428" nations|strong = "H1471" naîtront|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3318" ²¹⁵ des|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" sortiront|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" tes|strong = "H7235" reins|strong = "H2504". ¹² Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H5971" donnerai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H2233" j'ai donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Abraham et|strong = "H3327" à|strong = "H5414" Isaac|strong = "H3327", et|strong = "H3327" je|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" après|strong = "H2233" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹³ Dieu s'éleva au-dessus de|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H4725", dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5927" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"

²¹⁰c 35.7 Ge 28:19.

²¹¹d 35.9 Os 12:5.

²¹²e 35.10 Ge 32:28. 2 Ch 17:34.

²¹³f 35.11 Ge 17:1; 28:3; 48:3.

²¹⁴g 35.11 Ge 17:6, 16.

²¹⁵h 35.11 Mt 1:6.

il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H5927" parlé|strong = "H1696".
¹⁴ Et|strong = "H8081" Jacob|strong = "H3290" ²¹⁶ dressa|strong = "H5324"
 un|strong = "H1696" monument|strong = "H4676" dans|strong = "H5324" le|strong = "H4725"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Dieu lui|strong = "H4725" avait|strong = "H3290"
 parlé|strong = "H1696", un|strong = "H1696" monument|strong = "H4676" de|strong = "H1696"
 pierres|strong = "H4676", sur|strong = "H5921" lequel il|strong = "H3290" fit|strong = "H3290"
 une|strong = "H1696" libation|strong = "H5262" et|strong = "H8081" versa|strong = "H3332"
 de|strong = "H1696" l'huile. ¹⁵ Jacob|strong = "H3290" donna|strong = "H7121"
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Béthel|strong = "H1008"
 au|strong = "H1696" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Dieu lui|strong = "H4725"
 avait|strong = "H3290" parlé|strong = "H1696". V. 16-|strong = "H8141"20: cf.
 Ge 3:16; 30:1.

16Ils|strong = "H1961" partirent|strong = "H5265" de|strong = "H5265"
 Béthel|strong = "H1008"; et|strong = "H1008" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033"
 avait|strong = "H1961" encore|strong = "H5750" une|strong = "H3205" certaine|strong = "H3530"
 distance|strong = "H4725" jusqu'à Éphrata, lorsque|strong = "H3117" Rachel|strong = "H7354"
 accoucha|strong = "H3205". Elle|strong = "H7354" eut|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H3205"
 accouchement|strong = "H3205" pénible|strong = "H7185"; ¹⁷ et|strong = "H1121"
 pendant|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3205" douleurs|strong = "H7185" de|strong = "H1121"
 l'enfantement, la|strong = "H1121" sage-femme lui|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Ne|strong = "H3205" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3372", car|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" encore|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121"
 fils|strong = "H1121"! ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H4191" elle|strong = "H3588"
 allait|strong = "H3318" rendre|strong = "H3318" l'âme, car|strong = "H3588"
 elle|strong = "H3588" était|strong = "H5315" mourante|strong = "H4191", elle|strong = "H3588"
 lui|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034"
 de|strong = "H8034" Ben-Oni; mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H7121" père|strong = "H3205"
 l'appela Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ¹⁹ ²¹⁷ Rachel|strong = "H7354" mou-
 rut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H7354" elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1035"
 enterrée|strong = "H6912" sur|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H4191" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 d'Éphrata, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035".
²⁰ Jacob|strong = "H3290" éleva|strong = "H5324" un|strong = "H3117" mon-
 ument|strong = "H4676" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H3117" sépulcre|strong = "H6900";
 c'est le|strong = "H3117" monument|strong = "H4676" du|strong = "H3117" sépul-
 cre|strong = "H6900" de|strong = "H3117" Rachel|strong = "H7354", qui|strong = "H3117"
 existe|strong = "H1973" encore|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui. V. 21-|strong = "H3117"26:
 cf. Ge 49:3, 4. (Ge 29:31-|strong = "H3117"35; 30:1-|strong = "H3117"24.)

21Israël|strong = "H3478" partit|strong = "H5265"; et|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H3478" dressa|strong = "H5186" sa|strong = "H5186" tente au-delà
 de|strong = "H5265" Migdal-Éder. ²² Pendant|strong = "H3478" qu'Israël

²¹⁶i 35.14 Ge 28:18.

²¹⁷j 35.19 Ge 48:7.

habitait|strong = "H7931" cette|strong = "H8085" contrée|strong = "H8432", ²¹⁸
 Ruben|strong = "H7205" alla|strong = "H3212" coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3212"
 Bilha|strong = "H1090", concubine|strong = "H6370" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3212"
 père|strong = "H3205". Et|strong = "H1121" Israël|strong = "H3478" l'apprit.
 Les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H3212" nombre|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H1121"
 douze|strong = "H8147". ²³ ²¹⁹ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Léa|strong = "H3812": Ruben|strong = "H7205", premier-né de|strong = "H1121"
 Jacob|strong = "H3290", Siméon|strong = "H8095", Lévi|strong = "H3878", Juda|strong = "H3063",
 Issacar|strong = "H3485" et|strong = "H3063" Zabulon|strong = "H2074". ²⁴
 Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rachel|strong = "H7354": Joseph|strong = "H3130"
 et|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ²⁵ Fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Bilha|strong = "H1090", servante|strong = "H8198" de|strong = "H1121"
 Rachel|strong = "H7354": Dan|strong = "H1835" et|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321".
²⁶ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zilpa|strong = "H2153", servante|strong = "H8198"
 de|strong = "H1121" Léa|strong = "H3812": Gad|strong = "H1410" et|strong = "H1121"
 Aser. Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205"
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", qui|strong = "H1121"
 lui|strong = "H3205" naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Paddan-
 Aram.

Retour|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" chez|strong = "H3212"
 son|strong = "H3290" père|strong = "H3205". Mort|strong = "H1121" d'Isaac

V. 27-|strong = "H1121"29: cf. Ge 25:7-|strong = "H1121"10; 49:29-|strong = "H1121"33.

²⁷Jacob|strong = "H3290" arriva auprès|strong = "H6440" d'Isaac, son|strong = "H3290"
 père|strong = "H3205", à|strong = "H1481" Mamré|strong = "H4471", à|strong = "H1481"
 Kirjath-Arba, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1931" Hébron|strong = "H2275",
 où|strong = "H8033" avaient|strong = "H3478" séjourné|strong = "H1481" Abra-
 ham et|strong = "H3327" Isaac|strong = "H3327". ²⁸ Les|strong = "H3117"
 jours|strong = "H3117" d'Isaac furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967"
 quatre-vingts ans|strong = "H8141". ²⁹ ²²⁰ Il|strong = "H3117" expira|strong = "H1478"
 et|strong = "H3117" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117"
 fut|strong = "H1121" recueilli auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", âgé|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3117" rassasié|strong = "H7649"
 de|strong = "H1121" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" Ésaü|strong = "H6215"
 et|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290", ses|strong = "H5971" fils|strong = "H1121",
 l'enterrèrent.

Postérité d'Ésaü

V. 1-8: cf. (Ge 26:34, 35; 28:8, 9.) De 2:4, 5.

²¹⁸k 35.22 Ge 49:4.

²¹⁹l 35.23 Ge 46:8. Ex 1:2.

²²⁰m 35.29 Ge 25:8.

36Voici|strong="H3588"²²¹ la|strong="H1931" postérité|strong="H8435" d'Ésaü, qui|strong="H6215" est|strong="H1931" Édom. ² Ésaü|strong="H6215" prit|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H3947" femmes|strong="H3205" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H3947" filles|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Canaan|strong="H3667": Ada|strong="H5711", fille|strong="H1323" d'Élon, le|strong="H3947" Héthien|strong="H2850"; Oholibama, fille|strong="H1323" d'Ana, fille|strong="H1323" de|strong="H1323" Tsibeon|strong="H6649", le|strong="H3947" Hévien|strong="H2340"; ³ et|strong="H1121" Basmath|strong="H1315", fille|strong="H1323" d'Ismaël, sœur de|strong="H1323" Nebajoth|strong="H5032". ⁴ Ada|strong="H5711" enfanta|strong="H3205" à|strong="H3205" Ésaü|strong="H6215" Éliphez; Basmath|strong="H1315" enfanta|strong="H3205" Réuel|strong="H7467"; ⁵ et|strong="H1121" Oholibama enfanta|strong="H3205" Jéusch|strong="H3274", Jaelam|strong="H3281" et|strong="H1121" Koré|strong="H7141". Ce|strong="H1931" sont|strong="H1121" là|strong="H1121" les|strong="H3205" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ésaü, qui|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3205" naquirent|strong="H3205" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H1121" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667". ⁶ Ésaü|strong="H6215" prit|strong="H3947" ses|strong="H6440" femmes|strong="H3205", ses|strong="H6440" fils|strong="H1121" et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6440" filles|strong="H1323", toutes|strong="H3162" les|strong="H6440" personnes|strong="H5315" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H3947" maison|strong="H1004", ses|strong="H6440" troupeaux|strong="H4735", tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H6440" bétail|strong="H4735", et|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" bien|strong="H5315" qu'il avait|strong="H1121" acquis|strong="H7408" au|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H5315" s'en alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H1121" autre|strong="H5315" pays|strong="H7704", loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1121" Jacob|strong="H3290", son|strong="H6440" frère. ⁷ Car|strong="H3588" leurs|strong="H5375" richesses|strong="H7399" étaient|strong="H3427" trop considérables|strong="H7227" pour|strong="H6440" qu'ils demeurent|strong="H3427" ensemble|strong="H3162", et|strong="H6440"²²² la|strong="H6440" contrée|strong="H7704" où|strong="H5375" ils|strong="H3162" séjournèrent|strong="H4033" ne|strong="H3808" pouvait|strong="H3201" plus|strong="H3201" leur|strong="H5375" suffire|strong="H5375" à|strong="H3427" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3427" leurs|strong="H5375" troupeaux|strong="H4735". ⁸ ²²³ Ésaü|strong="H6215" s'établit dans|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Séir|strong="H8165". Ésaü|strong="H6215", c'est Édom. V. 9-|strong="H1931"19: cf. 1 Ch 1:35-|strong="H1931"37.

9Voici|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6215" postérité|strong="H8435" d'Ésaü, père|strong="H3205" d'Édom, dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6215" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Séir|strong="H8165". ¹⁰ Voici|strong="H3588" les|strong="H8034" noms|strong="H8034" des|strong="H1121"

²²¹a 36.1 1 Ch 1:35.

²²²b 36.7 Ge 13:6.

²²³c 36.8 Jos 24:4.

fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü: Élip haz, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ada, femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü; Réuel|strong = "H7467", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Basmath|strong = "H1315", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü. ¹¹ Les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Élip haz furent|strong = "H3478": Théman|strong = "H8487", Omar, Tsepho|strong = "H6825", Gaetham|strong = "H1609" et|strong = "H1121" Kenaz|strong = "H7073". ¹² Et|strong = "H1121" Thimna|strong = "H8555" était|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" concubine|strong = "H6370" d'Élip haz, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü: elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Élip haz Amalek|strong = "H6002". Ce|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ada, femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü. ¹³ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Réuel|strong = "H7467": Nahath|strong = "H5184", Zérach|strong = "H2226", Schamma|strong = "H8048" et|strong = "H1121" Mizza|strong = "H4199". Ce|strong = "H1961" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Basmath|strong = "H1315", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü. ¹⁴ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3205" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Oholibama, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ana, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Tsibeon|strong = "H6649", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü: elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Ésaü|strong = "H6215" Jésusch|strong = "H3274", Jaelam|strong = "H3281" et|strong = "H1121" Koré|strong = "H7141". ¹⁵ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H1121" tribus|strong = "H4940" issues des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü. Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Élip haz, premier-né d'Ésaü: le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Théman|strong = "H8487", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Omar, le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Tsepho|strong = "H6825", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Kenaz|strong = "H7073", ¹⁶ le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Koré|strong = "H7141", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Gaetham|strong = "H1609", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Amalek|strong = "H6002". Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H7227" issus d'Élip haz, dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Édom. Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ada. ¹⁷ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Réuel|strong = "H7467", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ésaü: le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Nahath|strong = "H5184", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Zérach|strong = "H2226", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Schamma|strong = "H8048", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Mizza|strong = "H4199". Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H7227" issus de|strong = "H1121" Réuel|strong = "H7467", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Édom. Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Basmath|strong = "H1315", femme|strong = "H3205" d'Ésaü. ¹⁸ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Oholibama, femme|strong = "H1323" d'Ésaü: le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Jésusch|strong = "H3266", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Jaelam|strong = "H3281", le|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H7227" Koré|strong = "H7141". Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1121" chefs|strong = "H7227" issus d'Oholibama,

filles d'Ana, femme d'Ésaü. ¹⁹ Ce sont là d'Ésaü, et leurs chefs de tribus. Ésaü, c'est Édom. V. 20-30: cf. 1 Ch 1:38-42. De

²⁰ ²²⁴ Voici les fils de Séir, le Horien, anciens habitants du pays Lothan, Schobal, Tsibeon, Ana, Dischon, Étser, Dischan. Ce sont les chefs des fils de Séir, dans le pays d'Édom. ²² Les fils de Lothan furent Hori, sœur de Lothan fut Thimna. ²³ Voici les fils de Schobal: Alvan, Ébal, Schepho, et Onam. ²⁴ Voici les fils de Tsibeon: Ajja, Ana. C'est cet Ana qui trouva les sources chaudes dans le désert, quand il faisait paître les ânes de Tsibeon, son père. ²⁵ Voici les enfants d'Ana: Dischon, et Oholibama, fille d'Ana. ²⁶ Voici les fils de Dischon: Hemdan, Eschban, Jithran, et Karen. ²⁷ Voici les fils d'Étser: Bilhan, Zaavan, et Akan. ²⁸ Voici les fils de Dischan: Uts, et Aran. ²⁹ Voici les chefs des Horiens: le chef Lothan, le chef Schobal, le chef Tsibeon, le chef Ana, ³⁰ le chef Dischon, le chef Étser, le chef

²²⁴d 36.20 1 Ch 1:38.

Dischan|strong = "H1789". Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H4940" Horiens|strong = "H2753", les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H7227" qu'ils eurent|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Séir|strong = "H8165". V. 31-|strong = "H1121"43: cf. 1 Ch 1:43-|strong = "H1121"54.

31 ²²⁵ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" rois|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3478" ont|strong = "H3478" régné|strong = "H4427" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Édom, avant|strong = "H6440" qu'un roi|strong = "H4428" régnât|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ³² Béla|strong = "H1106", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Béor|strong = "H1160", régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Édom; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5892" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" Dinhaba|strong = "H1838". ³³ Béla|strong = "H1106" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Jobab|strong = "H3103", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zérach|strong = "H2226", de|strong = "H1121" Botsra|strong = "H1224", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". ³⁴ Jobab|strong = "H3103" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Huscham|strong = "H2367", du|strong = "H4427" pays|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H8478" Thémánites|strong = "H8489", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H4191" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". ³⁵ Huscham|strong = "H2367" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Hadad|strong = "H1908", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bedad, régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5221" place|strong = "H8478". C'est lui|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H1121" frappa|strong = "H5221" Madian|strong = "H4080" dans|strong = "H8034" les|strong = "H5221" champs|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124". Le|strong = "H5221" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" Avith|strong = "H5762". ³⁶ Hadad|strong = "H1908" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Samla|strong = "H8072", de|strong = "H4191" Masréka|strong = "H4957", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H4191" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". ³⁷ Samla|strong = "H8072" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H7586" Saül|strong = "H7586", de|strong = "H5104" Rehoboth|strong = "H7344" sur|strong = "H4427" le|strong = "H4191" fleuve|strong = "H5104", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H7586" sa|strong = "H7586" place|strong = "H8478". ³⁸ Saül|strong = "H7586" mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Baal-Hanan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acbor, régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7586" place|strong = "H8478". ³⁹ Baal-Hanan, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Acbor, mourut|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121" Hadar|strong = "H1924" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" place|strong = "H8478". Le|strong = "H4191" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" Pau|strong = "H6464"; et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H4191" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" Mehéthabeel|strong = "H4105", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Mathred|strong = "H4308", fille|strong = "H1323"

²²⁵e 36.31 1 Ch 1:43.

de|strong = "H1121" Mézahab|strong = "H4314". ⁴⁰ ²²⁶ Voici|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8034" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H4940" chefs|strong = "H7227" issus d'Ésaü, selon leurs|strong = "H5375" tribus|strong = "H4940", selon leurs|strong = "H5375" territoires|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H8034" d'après leurs|strong = "H5375" noms|strong = "H8034": le|strong = "H4725" chef|strong = "H7227" Thimna|strong = "H8555", le|strong = "H4725" chef|strong = "H7227" Alva|strong = "H5933", le|strong = "H4725" chef|strong = "H7227" Jetheth|strong = "H3509", ⁴¹ le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Oholibama, le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Éla, le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Pinon|strong = "H6373", ⁴² le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Kenaz|strong = "H7073", le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Théman|strong = "H8487", le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H7227" Mibtsar|strong = "H4014", ⁴³ le|strong = "H1931" chef|strong = "H7227" Magdiel|strong = "H4025", le|strong = "H1931" chef|strong = "H7227" Iram|strong = "H5902". Ce|strong = "H1931" sont|strong = "H5892" là|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H6215" chefs|strong = "H7227" d'Édom, selon leurs|strong = "H5375" habitations|strong = "H4186" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1931" pays|strong = "H7704" qu'ils possédaient|strong = "H7408". C'est là|strong = "H1931" Ésaü|strong = "H6215", père|strong = "H3205" d'Édom.

Joseph vendu par ses frères

V. 1-28: cf. (1 S 18:6-9. Ge 4:3-20.) Pr 18:19. (Ac 7:9. Ge 45:4-8.) Jn 7:5.

³⁷ Jacob|strong = "H3290" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667", où|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3290" ²²⁷ séjourné|strong = "H4033" son|strong = "H3427" père. ² Voici|strong = "H2009" la|strong = "H1121" postérité|strong = "H8435" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290". Joseph|strong = "H3130", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141", faisait|strong = "H1961" paître|strong = "H7462" le|strong = "H7462" troupeau|strong = "H6629" avec|strong = "H7462" ses|strong = "H3290" frères|strong = "H1121"; cet|strong = "H1931" enfant|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H1121" auprès|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bilha|strong = "H1090" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zilpa|strong = "H2153", femmes de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7462" père. Et|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130" rapportait à|strong = "H8141" leur|strong = "H3130" père leurs|strong = "H1121" mauvais|strong = "H7451" propos|strong = "H1681". ³ Israël|strong = "H3478" aimait Joseph|strong = "H3130" plus|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H7651" fils|strong = "H1121", parce qu'il l'avait eu|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" vieillesse|strong = "H2208"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3130" lui|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" tunique|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H1121" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" couleurs|strong = "H6446". ⁴ Ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200" père l'aimait plus|strong = "H3201" qu'eux tous|strong = "H3605", et|strong = "H7200"

²²⁶f 36.40 1 Ch 1:51.

²²⁷a 37.1 Ge 36:7. Hé 11:9.

²²⁸ ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H7200" prirent|strong="H3947" en|strong="H1696" haine|strong="H8130". Ils|strong="H1992" ne|strong="H3808" pouvaient|strong="H3201" lui|strong="H3201" parler|strong="H1696" avec|strong="H1696" amitié|strong="H7965".
⁵ Joseph|strong="H3130" eut|strong="H2492" un|strong="H3254" songe|strong="H2472", et|strong="H3130" il|strong="H3130" le|strong="H5046" raconta|strong="H5046" à|strong="H5046" ses|strong="H5046" frères|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H3130" le|strong="H5046" haïrent|strong="H8130" encore|strong="H3254" davantage|strong="H3254". ⁶ Il|strong="H2088" leur|strong="H8085" dit|strong="H1696": Écoutez|strong="H8085" donc|strong="H4100" ce|strong="H2088" songe|strong="H2492" que|strong="H8085" j'ai eu|strong="H2492"! ⁷ Nous|strong="H8432" étions à|strong="H6965" milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H8432" champs|strong="H7704"; et|strong="H6965" voici|strong="H2009", ma|strong="H8432" gerbe se|strong="H3478" leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H3478" tint|strong="H1696" debout|strong="H5324", et|strong="H6965" vos|strong="H6965" gerbes l'entourèrent et|strong="H6965" se|strong="H3478" prosternèrent|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" elle|strong="H1931". ⁸ Ses|strong="H5921" frères|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1697" dirent|strong="H1696": Est-ce que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" régneras|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" nous|strong="H3212"? Est-ce que|strong="H1697" tu|strong="H7200" nous|strong="H3212" gouverneras|strong="H4910"? Et|strong="H5921" ils|strong="H1992" le|strong="H3254" haïrent|strong="H8130" encore|strong="H3254" davantage|strong="H3254", à|strong="H1697" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H5921" songes|strong="H2472" et|strong="H5921" à|strong="H1697" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H5921" paroles|strong="H1697".
⁹ Il|strong="H2009" eut|strong="H2492" encore|strong="H5750" un|strong="H2492" autre|strong="H2088" songe|strong="H2472", et|strong="H2009" il|strong="H2009" le|strong="H5750" raconta|strong="H5608" à|strong="H5608" ses|strong="H5608" frères|strong="H1121". Il|strong="H2009" dit|strong="H1696": J'ai eu|strong="H2492" encore|strong="H5750" un|strong="H2492" songe|strong="H2472"! Et|strong="H2009" voici|strong="H2009", le|strong="H5750" soleil|strong="H8121", la|strong="H7812" lune|strong="H3394" et|strong="H2009" onze|strong="H6240" étoiles|strong="H3556" se|strong="H8121" prosternaient|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" moi|strong="H3027". ¹⁰ Il|strong="H2088" le|strong="H2088" raconta|strong="H5608" à|strong="H5608" son|strong="H5608" père et|strong="H7812" à|strong="H5608" ses|strong="H5608" frères|strong="H1121". Son|strong="H5608" père le|strong="H2088" réprimanda|strong="H1605", et|strong="H7812" lui|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H2088" signifie|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H2088" songe|strong="H2472" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H5375" eu|strong="H2492"? Faut-il que|strong="H2088" nous|strong="H3212" venions, moi|strong="H3027", ta|strong="H5608" mère et|strong="H7812" tes|strong="H5608" frères|strong="H1121", nous|strong="H3212" prosterner|strong="H7812" en|strong="H7812" terre|strong="H7704" devant|strong="H7812" toi|strong="H3027"? ¹¹ Ses|strong="H8104" frères|strong="H1121" ²²⁹ eurent|strong="H3478" de|strong="H1697" l'envie contre|strong="H7065"

²²⁸b 37.4 Ge 49:23.

²²⁹c 37.11 Ac 7:9.

lui|strong = "H1697", mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H8104" père garda|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" souvenir|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1697" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697". ¹² Les|strong = "H7462" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6629" Joseph|strong = "H3130" étant allés|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Sichem|strong = "H7927", pour|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H3212" paître|strong = "H7462" le|strong = "H3212" troupeau|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H6629" leur|strong = "H3212" père, ¹³ Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Tes|strong = "H7971" frères|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" font-ils pas|strong = "H3808" paître|strong = "H7462" le|strong = "H7971" troupeau|strong = "H6629" à|strong = "H3212" Sichem|strong = "H7927"? Viens|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H5315" veux|strong = "H1245" t'envoyer vers|strong = "H3212" eux|strong = "H2009". Et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3130" répondit|strong = "H5046": Me|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009"! ¹⁴ Israël|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3212" prie|strong = "H4994", et|strong = "H3212" vois|strong = "H7200" si|strong = "H7200" tes|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3212" bonne santé|strong = "H7965" et|strong = "H3212" si|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" troupeau|strong = "H6629" est|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3212" bon|strong = "H5869" état|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H7200" m'en rapporteras|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H7971" nouvelles|strong = "H1697". Il|strong = "H1697" l'envoya ainsi|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7200" vallée|strong = "H6010" d'Hébron; et|strong = "H3212" Joseph|strong = "H3130" alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Sichem|strong = "H7927". ¹⁵ Un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H4672" rencontra|strong = "H4672", comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H2009" errait|strong = "H8582" dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H4672" champs|strong = "H7704". Il|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H4672" questionna|strong = "H7592", en|strong = "H4672" disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H4672" cherches-tu? ¹⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5315" cherche|strong = "H1245" mes|strong = "H7462" frères|strong = "H1121"; dis-moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prie|strong = "H4994", où|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" font|strong = "H6213" paître|strong = "H7462" leur|strong = "H5046" troupeau|strong = "H6629". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H3212" l'homme dit|strong = "H1696": Ils|strong = "H3212" sont|strong = "H3027" partis|strong = "H5265" d'ici; car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085" ai|strong = "H4672" entendus|strong = "H8085" dire|strong = "H8085": Allons|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Dothan|strong = "H1886". Joseph|strong = "H3130" alla|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" ses|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H8085" trouva|strong = "H4672" à|strong = "H3212" Dothan|strong = "H1886". ¹⁸ Ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H7200" virent|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H7200" loin|strong = "H7350"; et|strong = "H7200", avant|strong = "H2962" qu'il fût|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H7126" d'eux, ils|strong = "H1992" complotèrent|strong = "H5230" de|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" faire|strong = "H7126" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹⁹ Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H2472" dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un à|strong = "H2472" l'autre: Voici|strong = "H2009" le|strong = "H1976" faiseur|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1167" songes|strong = "H2472" qui|strong = "H2472" arrive|strong = "H6213". ²⁰ Venez|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258", tuons-le, et|strong = "H3212" jetons-le dans|strong = "H2026" une|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H2416" citernes;

nous|strong = "H3212" dirons|strong = "H5608" qu'une bête|strong = "H2416" féroce|strong = "H7451" l'a dévoré, et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" verrons|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H4100" que|strong = "H7200" deviendront|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H7200" songes|strong = "H2472". ²¹ Ruben|strong = "H7205" entendit|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H5315" le|strong = "H5221" délivra|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H8085" mains|strong = "H3027". ²³⁰ Il|strong = "H5315" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3027" ôtons|strong = "H5221" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315". ²² Ruben|strong = "H7205" leur|strong = "H5337" dit|strong = "H1696": Ne|strong = "H3808" répandez|strong = "H8210" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" sang|strong = "H1818"; jetez-le dans|strong = "H8432" cette|strong = "H3027" citerne qui|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H3027" au|strong = "H7725" désert|strong = "H4057", et|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" mettez|strong = "H7971" pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H1121" dessein|strong = "H7451" de|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7971" délivrer|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H7725" mains|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H6213" retourner|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H3027" père. ²³ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Joseph|strong = "H3130" fut|strong = "H3130" arrivé|strong = "H1961" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H6584" frères|strong = "H1121", ils|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3130" dépouillèrent|strong = "H6584" de|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H5921" tunique|strong = "H3801", de|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tunique|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H5921" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" couleurs|strong = "H6446", qu'il avait|strong = "H3130" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3130". ²⁴ Ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H3947" prirent|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" jetèrent|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3947" citerne. Cette|strong = "H3947" citerne était|strong = "H3478" vide|strong = "H7386"; il|strong = "H3117" n'y avait|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau. ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" s'assirent ensuite|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3381" manger|strong = "H3899". Ayant|strong = "H1568" levé|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", ils|strong = "H1992" virent|strong = "H7200" une|strong = "H5375" caravane d'Ismaélites venant de|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; leurs|strong = "H5375" chameaux|strong = "H1581" étaient|strong = "H1581" chargés|strong = "H5375" d'aromates, de|strong = "H3427" baume|strong = "H6875" et|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H3427" myrrhe|strong = "H3910", qu'ils transportaient|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3427" Égypte|strong = "H4714". ²⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H2026" frères|strong = "H1121": Que|strong = "H3588" gagnerons-nous à|strong = "H3063" tuer|strong = "H2026" notre|strong = "H2026" frère et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3063" cacher|strong = "H3680" son|strong = "H2026" sang|strong = "H1818"? ²⁷ Venez|strong = "H3212", vendons-le aux|strong = "H8085" Ismaélites|strong = "H3459", et|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H4376" mettons|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" est|strong = "H1931"

²³⁰d 37.21 Ge 42:22.

notre|strong = "H8085" frère, notre|strong = "H8085" chair|strong = "H1320".
Et|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H3027" frères|strong = "H1121" l'écouterent.

²⁸ Au|strong = "H5927" passage|strong = "H5674" des|strong = "H5927" marchands|strong = "H5503" madianites|strong = "H4084", ils|strong = "H5674" tirèrent|strong = "H4900" et|strong = "H6242" firent|strong = "H6213" remonter|strong = "H5927" Joseph|strong = "H3130" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" citerne; et|strong = "H6242" ²³¹ ils|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" vendirent|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H5927" vingt|strong = "H6242" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent aux|strong = "H4376" Ismaélites|strong = "H3459", qui|strong = "H3130" l'emmenèrent en|strong = "H5927" Égypte|strong = "H4714". V. 29-|strong = "H6242"36: cf. Pr 28:13. Jé|strong = "H5315" 31:15-|strong = "H6242"17. Ge 45:28.

29 Ruben|strong = "H7205" revint|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" citerne; et|strong = "H7725" voici|strong = "H2009", Joseph|strong = "H3130" n'était plus|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H7725" citerne. Il|strong = "H3130" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements|strong = "H8071", ³⁰ retourna|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" ses|strong = "H7725" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": L'enfant n'y est|strong = "H3206" plus|strong = "H7725"! Et|strong = "H7725" moi|strong = "H3027", où|strong = "H3117" irai-je? ³¹ Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" alors|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" tunique|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H3947" Joseph|strong = "H3130"; et|strong = "H3130", ayant|strong = "H3701" tué|strong = "H7819" un|strong = "H3947" bouc|strong = "H8163", ils|strong = "H1992" plongèrent|strong = "H2881" la|strong = "H3947" tunique|strong = "H3801" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3947" sang|strong = "H1818". ³² Ils|strong = "H1121" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H4672" père la|strong = "H7971" tunique|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H1121" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" couleurs|strong = "H6446", en|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H1931" faisant|strong = "H4672" dire|strong = "H7971": Voici|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3212" avons|strong = "H7760" trouvé|strong = "H4672"! Reconnais|strong = "H5234" si|strong = "H3808" c'est la|strong = "H7971" tunique|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H3117" non|strong = "H3808". ³³ Jacob|strong = "H3290" la|strong = "H1121" reconnut|strong = "H5234", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est la|strong = "H1121" tunique|strong = "H3801" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121"! ²³² une|strong = "H1121" bête|strong = "H2416" féroce|strong = "H7451" l'a dévoré! Joseph|strong = "H3130" a|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" mis|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3130" pièces|strong = "H2963"! ³⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements|strong = "H8071", il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H1121" sac|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H7167" reins|strong = "H4975", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" porta|strong = "H3947" longtemps|strong = "H7227" le|strong = "H7760" deuil de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121". ³⁵ Tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H1058" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6965" toutes ses|strong = "H1058"

²³¹e 37.28 Ps 105:17. Ac 7:9.

²³²f 37.33 Ge 44:28.

filles|strong = "H1323" vinrent|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H6965" consoler|strong = "H5162"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" voulut|strong = "H1245" recevoir|strong = "H3947" aucune|strong = "H3985" consolation|strong = "H5162". Il|strong = "H3117" disait|strong = "H1697": ²³³ C'est en|strong = "H3381" pleurant|strong = "H1058" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" descendrai|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H3381" mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3381" séjour des|strong = "H1121" morts|strong = "H7585"! Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3117" pleurait|strong = "H1058" son|strong = "H5162" fils|strong = "H1121".
³⁶ ²³⁴ Les|strong = "H4714" Madianites|strong = "H4092" le|strong = "H4714" vendirent|strong = "H4376" en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714" à|strong = "H4714" Potiphar|strong = "H6318", officier|strong = "H5631" de|strong = "H8269" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876".

Juda et Tamar

V. 1-11: cf. 1 Ch 2:3. De 25:5-10.

38En|strong = "H3381" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Juda|strong = "H3063" s'éloigna de|strong = "H8034" ses|strong = "H3063" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3063" retira|strong = "H5186" vers|strong = "H6256" un|strong = "H3063" homme|strong = "H1121" d'Adullam, nommé|strong = "H8034" Hira|strong = "H2437".
² Là|strong = "H7200", ²³⁵ Juda|strong = "H3063" vit|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" fille|strong = "H1323" d'un Cananéen|strong = "H3669", nommé|strong = "H8034" Schua|strong = "H7770"; il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3063" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3063" elle|strong = "H1931". ³ Elle|strong = "H1931" devint|strong = "H8034" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'elle appela|strong = "H7121" Er|strong = "H6147". ⁴ Elle|strong = "H1931" devint|strong = "H8034" encore|strong = "H5750" enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" enfanta|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'elle appela|strong = "H7121" Onan. ⁵ Elle|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" nouveau|strong = "H3254" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", qu'elle appela|strong = "H7121" ²³⁶ Schéla|strong = "H7956"; Juda|strong = "H3063" était|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Czib|strong = "H3580" quand|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" l'enfanta. ⁶ Juda|strong = "H3063" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" Er|strong = "H6147", son|strong = "H3947" premier-né, une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H3205" nommée|strong = "H8034" Tamar|strong = "H8559".
⁷ Er|strong = "H6147", premier-né de|strong = "H5869" Juda|strong = "H3063", était|strong = "H3068" méchant|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel le|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" mourir|strong = "H4191". ⁸ Alors|strong = "H6256" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3063" Onan: Va|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H5414"

²³³g 37.35 Ge 42:38; 44:29, 31.

²³⁴h 37.36 Ge 39:1. Ps 105:17.

²³⁵a 38.2 1 Ch 2:3.

²³⁶b 38.5 No 26:20.

frère|strong = "H2992", prends-la, comme|strong = "H5414" beau-frère, et|strong = "H3063" suscite|strong = "H6965" une|strong = "H6965" postérité|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H3063" ton|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992". ⁹ Onan, sachant|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" cette|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" ne|strong = "H3808" serait|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3068", se|strong = "H3588" souillait|strong = "H7843" à|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H6440" lorsqu'il allait|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992", afin|strong = "H1115" de|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H3808" pas|strong = "H3808" donner|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" postérité|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H2992". ¹⁰ Ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il faisait|strong = "H6213" déplut|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹¹ Alors|strong = "H1571" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3427" Tamar|strong = "H8559", sa|strong = "H3618" belle-fille: Demeure|strong = "H3427" veuve dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H1004" père|strong = "H2524", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1931" que|strong = "H3588" Schéla|strong = "H7956", mon|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121", soit|strong = "H1431" grand|strong = "H1431". Il|strong = "H1931" parlait ainsi|strong = "H3651" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" crainte|strong = "H6435" que|strong = "H3588" Schéla|strong = "H7956" ne|strong = "H1121" mourût|strong = "H4191" comme|strong = "H4191" ses|strong = "H3212" frères|strong = "H1121". Tamar|strong = "H8559" s'en alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3063" elle|strong = "H1931" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3212" père|strong = "H2524". V. 12-|strong = "H1121"30: cf. 1 Ch 2:4-|strong = "H1121"15. Ru 4.

¹² Les|strong = "H5927" jours|strong = "H3117" s'écoulèrent, et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3117" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Schua|strong = "H7770", femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Juda|strong = "H3063", mourut|strong = "H4191". Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063" consolé|strong = "H5162", il|strong = "H3117" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Thimna|strong = "H8553", vers|strong = "H5927" ceux|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3063" tondaient|strong = "H1494" ses|strong = "H7235" brebis|strong = "H6629", lui|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H3063" son|strong = "H3117" ami|strong = "H7453" Hira|strong = "H2437", l'Adullamite. ¹³ On|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5927" informa|strong = "H5046" Tamar|strong = "H8559", et|strong = "H5927" on|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009" ton|strong = "H5046" beau-père qui|strong = "H2524" monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5046" Thimna|strong = "H8553", pour|strong = "H5927" tondre|strong = "H1494" ses|strong = "H1494" brebis|strong = "H6629". ¹⁴ Alors|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" ôta|strong = "H5493" ses|strong = "H5414" habits|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3427" veuve, elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H7200" couvrit|strong = "H3680" d'un voile|strong = "H6809" et|strong = "H7200" s'enveloppa, et|strong = "H7200" elle|strong = "H1931" s'assit à|strong = "H3427" l'entrée d'Énaïm, sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H3427" Thimna|strong = "H8553"; car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H1931"

voyait|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" Schéla|strong = "H7956" était|strong = "H3427" devenu|strong = "H1961" grand|strong = "H1431", et|strong = "H7200" qu'elle ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3427" point|strong = "H3808" donnée|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205". ¹⁵ Juda|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6440" vit|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6440" prit|strong = "H2803" pour|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7200" prostituée|strong = "H2181", parce qu'elle avait|strong = "H7200" couvert|strong = "H3680" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440". ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H1931" l'aborda sur|strong = "H5186" le|strong = "H5414" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3045" dit|strong = "H5414": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H1870" vers|strong = "H1870" toi|strong = "H1870". Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" connut|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" c'était sa|strong = "H5414" belle-fille. Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": Que|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H5414" donneras-tu pour|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H5414" vers|strong = "H1870" moi|strong = "H5414"? ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H3117" répondit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H5414" t'enverrai un|strong = "H5414" chevreau|strong = "H1423" de|strong = "H7971" mon|strong = "H5414" troupeau|strong = "H6629". Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": Me|strong = "H5414" donneras-tu un|strong = "H5414" gage|strong = "H6162", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H5704" tu|strong = "H5414" l'envoies? ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H3027" répondit|strong = "H5046": Quel|strong = "H4100" gage|strong = "H6162" te|strong = "H3027" donnerai-je? Elle|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414": Ton|strong = "H5414" cachet|strong = "H2368", ton|strong = "H5414" cordon|strong = "H6616", et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" bâton|strong = "H4294" que|strong = "H3027" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H3027" donna|strong = "H5414". Puis il|strong = "H3027" alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027"; et|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027" devint|strong = "H5927" enceinte|strong = "H2029" de|strong = "H4294" lui|strong = "H3027". ¹⁹ Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" s'en alla|strong = "H3212"; elle|strong = "H1931" ôta|strong = "H5493" son|strong = "H3212" voile|strong = "H6809", et|strong = "H6965" remit|strong = "H3847" ses|strong = "H3212" habits|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H3847" veuve. ²⁰ Juda|strong = "H3063" envoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" chevreau|strong = "H1423" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" ami|strong = "H7453" l'Adullamite, pour|strong = "H3947" retirer|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H7971" gage|strong = "H6162" des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971" femme|strong = "H3205". Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7971" trouva|strong = "H4672" point|strong = "H3808". ²¹ Il|strong = "H2088" interrogea|strong = "H7592" les|strong = "H7592" gens|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1870" lieu|strong = "H4725", en|strong = "H1870" disant|strong = "H5046": Où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1870" cette|strong = "H2088" prostituée|strong = "H6948" qui|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H4725" Énaïm|strong = "H5869", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4725" chemin|strong = "H1870"? Ils|strong = "H1961" répondirent: Il|strong = "H2088" n'y a|strong = "H4725" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" ici|strong = "H2088" de|strong = "H1870" prostituée|strong = "H6948". ²² Il|strong = "H2088" retourna|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7725"

Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3808" l'ai pas|strong = "H3808" trouvée|strong = "H4672", et|strong = "H3063" même|strong = "H1571" les|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H4725" ont|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046": Il|strong = "H2088" n'y a|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" eu|strong = "H1961" ici|strong = "H2088" de|strong = "H7725" prostituée|strong = "H6948". ²³ Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046": Qu'elle garde|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H2088" qu'elle a|strong = "H4672"! Ne|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" exposons pas|strong = "H3808" au|strong = "H7971" mépris. Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai envoyé|strong = "H7971" ce|strong = "H2088" chevreau|strong = "H1423", et|strong = "H3063" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3808" l'as pas|strong = "H3808" trouvée|strong = "H4672". ²⁴ Environ|strong = "H3947" trois|strong = "H7969" mois|strong = "H2320" après|strong = "H2233", on|strong = "H2181" vint|strong = "H3318" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Juda|strong = "H3063": Tamar|strong = "H8559", ta|strong = "H5046" belle-fille, s'est prostituée|strong = "H2181", et|strong = "H3063" même|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H3318" voilà enceinte|strong = "H2030" à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3318" suite|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H5046" prostitution|strong = "H2181". Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5046": Faites-la sortir|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3063" qu'elle soit|strong = "H1961" brûlée|strong = "H8313". ²⁵ Comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117" l'amenait dehors|strong = "H3318", elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" beau-père: C'est de|strong = "H4294" l'homme à|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4310" ces|strong = "H7971" choses|strong = "H1431" appartiennent que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" enceinte|strong = "H2030"; reconnais|strong = "H5234", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H7971" prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H4310" sont|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1931" cachet|strong = "H2858", ces|strong = "H7971" cordons|strong = "H6616" et|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H1931" bâton|strong = "H4294". ²⁶ Juda|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" reconnut|strong = "H5234", et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H5414": Elle|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H1121" moins coupable|strong = "H6663" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H5414", puisque je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H1121" l'ai pas|strong = "H3808" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Schéla|strong = "H7956", mon|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121". Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3651" ne|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" connut|strong = "H3045" plus|strong = "H3254". ²⁷ Quand|strong = "H6256" elle|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H1961" au|strong = "H3205" moment|strong = "H6256" d'accoucher, voici|strong = "H2009", ²³⁷ il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" deux|strong = "H3117" jumeaux|strong = "H8380" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H1961" ventre. ²⁸ Et|strong = "H3318" pendant|strong = "H3117" l'accouchement il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5414" eut|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3205" présenta|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"; la|strong = "H5414" sage-femme la|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3318" y|strong = "H3027" attacha|strong = "H7194" un|strong = "H5414" fil cramoisi|strong = "H8144", en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046": Celui-ci sort|strong = "H3318"

²³⁷c 38.27 1 Ch 2:4.

le|strong="H5414" premier|strong="H7223". ²⁹ Mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3027" retira|strong="H3318" la|strong="H7121" main|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3027" frère|strong="H2992" sortit|strong="H3318". Alors|strong="H6256" la|strong="H7121" sage-femme dit|strong="H5046": Quelle|strong="H4100" brèche|strong="H6556" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H6440" faite|strong="H6555"! Et|strong="H3318" elle|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" donna|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H3027" ²³⁸ Pérets|strong="H6557". ³⁰ Ensuite|strong="H7725" sortit|strong="H3318" son|strong="H3027" frère|strong="H2992", qui|strong="H3027" avait|strong="H3318" à|strong="H7121" la|strong="H7121" main|strong="H3027" le|strong="H7121" fil cramoisi|strong="H8144"; et|strong="H3318" on|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H3027" donna|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H3027" Zérach|strong="H2226".

Joseph en Égypte

V. 1-6: cf. 1 S 18:14. Ps 1:1-3.

³⁹ ²³⁹ On|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H3130" descendre|strong="H3381" Joseph|strong="H3130" en|strong="H3381" Égypte|strong="H4714"; et|strong="H3027" Potiphar|strong="H6318", officier|strong="H5631" de|strong="H8269" Pharaon|strong="H6547", chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H3027" gardes|strong="H2876", Égyptien|strong="H4713", l'acheta des|strong="H3027" Ismaélites|strong="H3459" qui|strong="H5631" l'y avaient|strong="H3027" fait|strong="H6213" descendre|strong="H3381". ² L'Éternel ²⁴⁰ fut|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" prospérité|strong="H6743" l'accompagna; il|strong="H3130" habitait|strong="H4725" dans|strong="H6743" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3068" maître|strong="H7069", l'Égyptien. ³ Son|strong="H6213" maître|strong="H3027" vit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel était|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" lui|strong="H3068", et|strong="H3068" que|strong="H7200" l'Éternel faisait|strong="H6213" prospérer|strong="H6743" entre|strong="H5973" ses|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" qu'il entreprenait|strong="H6213". ⁴ Joseph|strong="H3130" trouva|strong="H4672" grâce|strong="H2580" aux|strong="H5414" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5414" maître|strong="H3027", qui|strong="H3426" l'employa à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" service|strong="H8334", l'établit sur|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H1004" confia|strong="H5414" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qu'il possédait|strong="H3426". ⁵ Dès|strong="H3068" que|strong="H1004" Potiphar|strong="H6318" l'eut établi|strong="H6485" sur|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H1288" maison|strong="H1004" et|strong="H3068" sur|strong="H3068" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qu'il possédait|strong="H3426", l'Éternel bénit|strong="H1288" la|strong="H3068" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" l'Égyptien,

²³⁸d 38.29 Mt 1:3.

²³⁹a 39.1 Ge 37:28. Ps 105:17.

²⁴⁰b 39.2 v. 21. Ac 7:9.

à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H1558" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130"; et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" bénédiction|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" appartenait|strong = "H3426", soit|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004", soit|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H6485" champs|strong = "H7704". ⁶ Il|strong = "H3130" abandonna|strong = "H5800" aux|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Joseph|strong = "H3130" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" appartenait|strong = "H1961", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3130" n'avait avec|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" d'autre soin|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" celui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" prendre|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3045" nourriture|strong = "H3899". Or, Joseph|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H1961" beau|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H3027" taille|strong = "H8389" et|strong = "H3027" beau|strong = "H3303" de|strong = "H3027" figure|strong = "H4758". V. 7-|strong = "H1931"20: cf. Ec 7:26. Pr 6:20, etc. Job 31:1, 2. Ja 1:12.

7Après|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H3130" arriva ²⁴¹ que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H5375" femme|strong = "H5680" de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H5375" maître|strong = "H7069" porta|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H5375" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1697": Couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" moi|strong = "H3027"! ⁸ Il|strong = "H3027" refusa|strong = "H3985", et|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H5680" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2005", mon|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" prend|strong = "H5414" avec|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027" connaissance|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1004" rien|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H5414" remis|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973" mes|strong = "H3045" mains|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3426" lui|strong = "H1004" appartient|strong = "H3426". ⁹ Il|strong = "H2088" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" que|strong = "H3588" moi|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H2088" ne|strong = "H7451" m'a rien|strong = "H3972" interdit|strong = "H2820", excepté toi|strong = "H1004", parce que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es sa|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H5680". Comment|strong = "H2063" ferais-je un|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H2063" grand|strong = "H1419" mal|strong = "H7451" et|strong = "H1419" pécherais-je contre|strong = "H1419" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? ¹⁰ Quoiqu'elle parlât|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H1696" Joseph|strong = "H3130", il|strong = "H3117" refusa|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H3117" coucher|strong = "H7901" auprès|strong = "H5973" d'elle, d'être avec|strong = "H1696" elle|strong = "H1931". ¹¹ Un|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117" qu'il était|strong = "H6213" entré|strong = "H5973" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213"

²⁴¹c 39.7 Pr 7:13.

ouvrage|strong = "H4399", et|strong = "H3117" qu'il n'y avait|strong = "H6213"
 là|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650"
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", ¹² elle|strong = "H3027"
 le|strong = "H3318" saisit|strong = "H8610" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027"
 vêtement, en|strong = "H3318" disant: Couche|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"
 moi|strong = "H3027"! Il|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" laissa|strong = "H5800"
 son|strong = "H3027" vêtement dans|strong = "H5127" la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H3318" s'enfuit au|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351". ¹³
 Lorsqu'elle vit|strong = "H7200" qu'il lui|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H7200"
 laissé|strong = "H5800" son|strong = "H3027" vêtement dans|strong = "H5127"
 la|strong = "H7200" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" qu'il s'était
 enfui|strong = "H5127" dehors|strong = "H2351", ¹⁴ elle|strong = "H1004" ap-
 pela|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004"
 sa|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1419" leur|strong = "H7200"
 dit|strong = "H6963": Voyez|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H1004" amené|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H7200" Hébreu|strong = "H5680"
 pour|strong = "H1004" se|strong = "H1004" jouer|strong = "H6711" de|strong = "H1004"
 nous|strong = "H3068". Cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1419" est|strong = "H1004"
 venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H1004"
 coucher|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" moi|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588"
 j'ai crié|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H1004" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963".
¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3318" quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H7121"
 entendu|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" j'élevais la|strong = "H8085"
 voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H6963"
 criais|strong = "H7121", il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H7121" laissé|strong = "H5800"
 son|strong = "H6963" vêtement à|strong = "H7121" côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3318"
 moi|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" s'est enfui|strong = "H5127" dehors|strong = "H2351".
¹⁶ Et|strong = "H1004" elle|strong = "H1004" posa|strong = "H3240" le|strong = "H1004"
 vêtement de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" à|strong = "H5704" côté|strong = "H1004"
 d'elle, jusqu'à ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3240"
 maître|strong = "H7069" rentrât à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5704" mai-
 son|strong = "H1004". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H5650"
 parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697": L'esclave hébreu|strong = "H5680"
 que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H3426"
 amené|strong = "H3947" est|strong = "H1697" venu|strong = "H3318" vers|strong = "H5650"
 moi|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H5650" jouer|strong = "H6711"
 de|strong = "H1697" moi|strong = "H3027". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H6963" comme|strong = "H1961"
 j'ai élevé|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H6963"
 que|strong = "H1697" j'ai crié|strong = "H7121", il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H7121"
 laissé|strong = "H5800" son|strong = "H6963" vêtement à|strong = "H7121" côté|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H6963" moi|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H6963" s'est enfui|strong = "H5127"
 dehors|strong = "H2351". ¹⁹ Après|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H1697"
 entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 sa|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H5680", qui|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H5650"
 disait|strong = "H1697": Voilà|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697"
 m'a fait|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H6213" esclave|strong = "H5650"! Le|strong = "H6213"

maître|strong = "H7069" de|strong = "H1697" Joseph|strong = "H3130" fut|strong = "H1697" enflammé|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1697" colère|strong = "H2734". ²⁰ Il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H4428" ²⁴² le|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H5414" prisonniers|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4725" enfermés: il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H5414", en|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H1004". V. 21-|strong = "H1004"²³: cf. Ps 105:18, 19. 1 Pi 2:19, 20.

21L'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5869" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3130" étendit|strong = "H5186" sur|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" bonté|strong = "H2617". Il|strong = "H3130" le|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" faveur|strong = "H2617" aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" du|strong = "H1004" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H1004". ²² Et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" prison|strong = "H1004" plaça|strong = "H5414" sous|strong = "H4480" sa|strong = "H5414" surveillance|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" prisonniers|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" prison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3027" rien|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3027" s'y faisait|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1004" par|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H1004". ²³ Le|strong = "H7200" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" prison|strong = "H1004" ne|strong = "H3068" prenait|strong = "H3068" aucune|strong = "H6213" connaissance|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027", parce que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel était|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel donnait|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" réussite|strong = "H6743" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il faisait|strong = "H6213". V. 1-23: cf. Ge 39:20-23; 41:1-32. Jg 7:13, 14.

40Après|strong = "H1992" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697", il|strong = "H4428" arriva que|strong = "H1697" l'échanson et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H2398" panetier du|strong = "H1697" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, offensèrent|strong = "H2398" leur|strong = "H4428" maître|strong = "H3027", le|strong = "H2398" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte. ² Pharaon|strong = "H6547" fut|strong = "H6547" irrité|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H7107" ses|strong = "H5921" deux|strong = "H8147" officiers|strong = "H5631", le|strong = "H5921" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" échansons et|strong = "H6547" le|strong = "H5921" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" panetiers. ³ Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876", dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"

²⁴²d 39.20 Ps 105:18.

prison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" Joseph|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H3130" enfermé.

⁴ Le|strong = "H3117" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876" les|strong = "H6485" plaça|strong = "H5414" sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H3117" surveillance|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H3117" Joseph|strong = "H3130", qui|strong = "H3117" faisait|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3117" service|strong = "H8334" auprès|strong = "H6440" d'eux; et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" passèrent un|strong = "H3117" certain temps|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" prison|strong = "H4929".

⁵ Pendant|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H4714" même|strong = "H1571" nuit|strong = "H3915", l'échanson et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4428" panetier du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H4428" enfermés dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3915" prison|strong = "H1004", eurent|strong = "H2492" tous|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H4714" deux|strong = "H8147" un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472", chacun|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4428" sien|strong = "H2472", pouvant recevoir|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H4714" explication|strong = "H6623" distincte|strong = "H6623". ⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130", étant venu|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H7200" matin|strong = "H1242" vers|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H6440", les|strong = "H7200" regarda|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H3130" tristes|strong = "H2196".

⁷ Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" questionna|strong = "H7592" les|strong = "H6440" officiers|strong = "H5631" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", qui|strong = "H7451" étaient|strong = "H3117" avec|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" prison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6440" maître|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" avez-vous|strong = "H6440" mauvais|strong = "H7451" visage|strong = "H6440" aujourd'hui? ⁸ Ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3130" répondirent|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H6440" avons|strong = "H7760" eu|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472", et|strong = "H3130" il|strong = "H3130" n'y a|strong = "H5608" personne|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5608" l'expliquer. Joseph|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1697": N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5608" Dieu|strong = "H1697" qu'appartiennent les|strong = "H5608" explications|strong = "H6623"? Racontez-moi donc|strong = "H3027" votre|strong = "H3808" songe|strong = "H2472". ⁹ Le|strong = "H6440" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" échansons raconta|strong = "H5608" son|strong = "H6440" songe|strong = "H2472" à|strong = "H6440" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Dans|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440" songe|strong = "H2472", voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3130" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3130" un|strong = "H6440" cep|strong = "H1612" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Ce|strong = "H1931" cep|strong = "H1612" avait|strong = "H1612" trois|strong = "H7969" sarments|strong = "H8299". Quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1931" eut|strong = "H3205" poussé|strong = "H6524", sa|strong = "H5414" fleur|strong = "H5322" se|strong = "H5322" développa|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" grappes donnèrent|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5927" raisins|strong = "H6025" mûrs|strong = "H1310". ¹¹ La|strong = "H5414" coupe|strong = "H3563" de|strong = "H3027" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" était|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027". Je|strong = "H5414" pris|strong = "H3947"

les|strong="H5414" raisins|strong="H6025", je|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5414" pressai|strong="H7818" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" coupe|strong="H3563" de|strong="H3027" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H3027" je|strong="H5414" mis|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" coupe|strong="H3563" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" Pharaon|strong="H6547".
¹² Joseph|strong="H3130" lui|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1697": En|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2088" l'explication. Les|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" sarments|strong="H8299" sont|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117".
¹³ Encore|strong="H5750" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" Pharaon|strong="H6547" relèvera|strong="H5375" ta|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218" et|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3027" rétablira|strong="H7725" dans|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" charge|strong="H5375"; tu|strong="H3027" mettras|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" coupe|strong="H3563" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3117" Pharaon|strong="H6547", comme|strong="H5414" tu|strong="H3027" en|strong="H5414" avais|strong="H7223" l'habitude lorsque|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H3027" étais son|strong="H5414" échanson|strong="H4945".¹⁴
Mais|strong="H3588" souviens-toi de|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H5978", quand|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" seras heureux|strong="H3190", et|strong="H3318" montre|strong="H6213", je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H6440" prie|strong="H4994", de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213" bonté|strong="H2617" à|strong="H6213" mon|strong="H3318" égard|strong="H5978"; parle|strong="H1697" en|strong="H6213" ma|strong="H6213" faveur|strong="H2617" à|strong="H6213" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H3318" fais-moi|strong="H4994" sortir|strong="H3318" de|strong="H1004" cette|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004".
¹⁵ Car|strong="H3588" j'ai été|strong="H1961" enlevé|strong="H1589" du|strong="H6213" pays|strong="H4725" des|strong="H6213" Hébreux|strong="H5680", et|strong="H6213" ici|strong="H6311" même|strong="H1571" je|strong="H1571" n'ai rien|strong="H3972" fait|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213" être|strong="H2896" mis|strong="H7760" en|strong="H6213" prison|strong="H1004".¹⁶ Le|strong="H7200" chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H7218" panetiers, voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" Joseph|strong="H3130" avait|strong="H3130" donné|strong="H5414" une|strong="H7200" explication|strong="H6622" favorable|strong="H2896", dit|strong="H1697": Voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3130" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3130" aussi|strong="H1571", dans|strong="H7200" mon|strong="H7200" songe|strong="H2472", trois|strong="H7969" corbeilles|strong="H5536" de|strong="H8269" pain blanc|strong="H2751" sur|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H7200" tête|strong="H7218".
¹⁷ Dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" corbeille|strong="H5536" la|strong="H5921" plus|strong="H5921" élevée|strong="H5945" il|strong="H6547" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H6547" pour|strong="H7218" Pharaon|strong="H6547" des|strong="H7218" mets|strong="H3978" de|strong="H7218" toute|strong="H3605" espèce|strong="H3605", cuits|strong="H4639" au|strong="H7218" four; et|strong="H6547" les|strong="H3605" oiseaux|strong="H5775" les|strong="H3605" mangeaient dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" corbeille|strong="H5536" au-dessus de|strong="H7218" ma|strong="H5414" tête|strong="H7218".¹⁸ Joseph|strong="H3130" répondit|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": En|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2088" l'explication. Les|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969"

corbeilles|strong="H5536" sont|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117".
¹⁹ Encore|strong="H5750" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117", et|strong="H3117" Pharaon|strong="H6547" enlèvera|strong="H5375" ta|strong="H5375" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3117" dessus|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440", te|strong="H6440" fera|strong="H5375" pendre|strong="H8518" à|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3117" bois|strong="H6086", et|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5375" oiseaux|strong="H5775" mangeront ta|strong="H5375" chair|strong="H1320". ²⁰ Le|strong="H6213" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117", jour|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" naissance|strong="H3205" de|strong="H3117" Pharaon|strong="H6547", il|strong="H3117" fit|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" festin|strong="H4960" à|strong="H3205" tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650"; et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" éleva|strong="H5375" la|strong="H6213" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H3117" chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H6213" échantons et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6213" tête|strong="H7218" du|strong="H3117" chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H6213" panetiers, au|strong="H6213" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H6213" serviteurs|strong="H5650":
²¹ il|strong="H6547" rétablit|strong="H7725" le|strong="H5414" chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" échantons dans|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" charge|strong="H5414" d'échanton, pour|strong="H5414" qu'il mît|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" coupe|strong="H3563" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3709" de|strong="H8269" Pharaon|strong="H6547"; ²² mais|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3130" fit|strong="H3130" pendre|strong="H8518" le|strong="H3130" chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" panetiers, selon|strong="H3027" l'explication que|strong="H6622" Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H3130" avait|strong="H3130" donnée|strong="H5414".
²³ Le|strong="H7911" chef|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" échantons ne|strong="H3808" pensa|strong="H2142" plus|strong="H3808" à|strong="H2142" Joseph|strong="H3130". Il|strong="H3130" l'oublia. V. 1-36: cf. Ge 40. Da 2 et 4. La 3:26.

⁴¹Au|strong="H5975" bout|strong="H7093" de|strong="H3117" deux|strong="H3117" ans|strong="H8141", Pharaon|strong="H6547" eut|strong="H2492" un|strong="H3117" songe|strong="H2492". Voici|strong="H2009", il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117" tenait|strong="H5975" près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H3117" fleuve|strong="H2975".
² Et|strong="H5927" voici|strong="H2009", sept|strong="H7651" vaches|strong="H6510" belles|strong="H3303" à|strong="H5927" voir|strong="H4758" et|strong="H5927" grasses|strong="H1277" de|strong="H5927" chair|strong="H1320" montèrent|strong="H5927" hors|strong="H1107" du|strong="H5927" fleuve|strong="H2975", et|strong="H5927" se|strong="H2975" mirent|strong="H7760" à|strong="H5927" paître|strong="H7462" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5927" prairie. ³ Sept|strong="H7651" autres|strong="H7651" vaches|strong="H6510" laides|strong="H7451" à|strong="H5927" voir|strong="H4758" et|strong="H5927" maigres|strong="H1851" de|strong="H5927" chair|strong="H1320" montèrent|strong="H5927" derrière|strong="H5927" elles|strong="H5869" hors|strong="H1107" du|strong="H5927" fleuve|strong="H2975", et|strong="H5927" se|strong="H2975" tinrent|strong="H5975" à|strong="H5927" leurs|strong="H5927" côtés|strong="H5439" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5927"

bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H5927" fleuve|strong = "H2975". ⁴ Les|strong = "H6547" vaches|strong = "H6510" laides|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H7451" voir|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H7451" maigres|strong = "H1851" de|strong = "H3303" chair|strong = "H1320" mangèrent les|strong = "H6547" sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" belles|strong = "H3303" à|strong = "H7451" voir|strong = "H4758" et|strong = "H7451" grasses|strong = "H1277" de|strong = "H3303" chair|strong = "H1320". Et|strong = "H7451" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" s'éveilla. ⁵ Il|strong = "H2009" se|strong = "H5971" rendormit|strong = "H3462", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2009" eut|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H5927" second|strong = "H8145" songe|strong = "H2492". Voici|strong = "H2009", sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" gras|strong = "H1277" et|strong = "H5927" beaux|strong = "H2896" montèrent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5927" même|strong = "H7307" tige|strong = "H7070". ⁶ Et|strong = "H2009" sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" maigres|strong = "H1851" et|strong = "H2009" brûlés|strong = "H7710" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6779" vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient poussèrent|strong = "H6779" après|strong = "H6779" eux|strong = "H2009". ⁷ Les|strong = "H1104" épis|strong = "H7641" maigres|strong = "H1851" engloutirent|strong = "H1104" les|strong = "H1104" sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" gras|strong = "H1277" et|strong = "H6547" pleins|strong = "H4392". Et|strong = "H6547" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" s'éveilla. Voilà|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H4392" songe|strong = "H2472". ⁸ Le|strong = "H7121" matin|strong = "H1242", Pharaon|strong = "H6547" eut|strong = "H5971" l'esprit agité|strong = "H6470", et|strong = "H2450" il|strong = "H6547" ²⁴³ fit|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121" magiciens|strong = "H2748" et|strong = "H2450" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121" sages|strong = "H2450" de|strong = "H7307" l'Égypte. Il|strong = "H6547" leur|strong = "H1961" raconta|strong = "H5608" ses|strong = "H7971" songes|strong = "H2472". Mais|strong = "H3588" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H4714" put|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H7121" expliquer|strong = "H6622" à|strong = "H7121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ⁹ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" échantons prit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H3117" parole|strong = "H1696", et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H3212" rappeler|strong = "H2142" aujourd'hui le|strong = "H3117" souvenir|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" faute|strong = "H2399". ¹⁰ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" s'était irrité|strong = "H7107" contre|strong = "H7107" ses|strong = "H5414" serveurs|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H6547" m'avait fait|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" prison|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876", moi|strong = "H5414" et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5414" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" panetiers. ¹¹ Nous|strong = "H6440" eûmes|strong = "H2492" l'un et|strong = "H3915" l'autre un|strong = "H2492" ²⁴⁴ songe|strong = "H2472" dans|strong = "H8432" une|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H1931" nuit|strong = "H3915"; et|strong = "H3915" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3915" nous|strong = "H6440" reçut|strong = "H8085" une|strong = "H6213" explication|strong = "H6623" en|strong = "H3915" rapport|strong = "H5046" avec|strong = "H3915"

²⁴³a 41.8 Da 2:2.

²⁴⁴b 41.11 Ge 40:5.

le|strong = "H1931" songe|strong = "H2472" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" eu|strong = "H2492".
¹² Il|strong = "H5288" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H8033"
avec|strong = "H5650" nous|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H5650" jeune|strong = "H5288"
Hébreu|strong = "H5680", esclave|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" chef|strong = "H8269"
des|strong = "H8269" gardes|strong = "H2876". Nous|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H5650"
racontâmes|strong = "H5608" nos|strong = "H5650" songes|strong = "H2472",
et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5650"
expliqua|strong = "H6622". ¹³ Les|strong = "H7725" choses|strong = "H5921"
sont|strong = "H3027" arrivées|strong = "H4672" selon|strong = "H5921" l'explication
qu'il nous|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H1961" donnée|strong = "H5414".
Pharaon|strong = "H6547" me|strong = "H6440" rétablit|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H5921"
ma|strong = "H7725" charge|strong = "H3653", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3651"
fit|strong = "H6213" pendre|strong = "H8518" le|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H8269"
des|strong = "H7725" panetiers. ¹⁴ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ²⁴⁵ fit|strong = "H7971"
appeler|strong = "H7121" Joseph|strong = "H3130". On|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H7121"
fit|strong = "H7971" sortir|strong = "H7121" en|strong = "H7971" hâte|strong = "H7323"
de|strong = "H7971" prison|strong = "H1004". Il|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3130"
rasa|strong = "H1548", changea|strong = "H2498" de|strong = "H7971" vêtements|strong = "H8071",
et|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3130" rendit|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H7971"
Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ¹⁵ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H8085" Joseph|strong = "H3130": J'ai eu|strong = "H2492" un|strong = "H2492"
songe|strong = "H2472". Personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H6547" peut|strong = "H3117"
l'expliquer; et|strong = "H8085" j'ai appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085"
tu|strong = "H7200" expliques|strong = "H6622" un|strong = "H2492" songe|strong = "H2472",
après|strong = "H7093" l'avoir entendu|strong = "H8085". ¹⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130"
répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6030" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", en|strong = "H6030"
disant|strong = "H5046": Ce|strong = "H1697" n'est pas|strong = "H1107" moi|strong = "H1107"!
C'est Dieu|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H6547" donnera|strong = "H5414"
une|strong = "H3130" réponse|strong = "H6030" favorable|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H6030"
Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ¹⁷ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696"
alors|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H1696" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Dans|strong = "H5921"
mon|strong = "H1696" songe|strong = "H2472", voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005"
me|strong = "H6440" tenais|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H1696"
bord|strong = "H8193" du|strong = "H8193" fleuve|strong = "H2975". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H5927"
voici|strong = "H2009", sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" grasses|strong = "H1277"
de|strong = "H5927" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H5927" belles|strong = "H3303"
d'apparence montèrent|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H1107" du|strong = "H5927"
fleuve|strong = "H2975", et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H2975" mirent|strong = "H7760"
à|strong = "H5927" paître|strong = "H7462" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5927"
prairie. ¹⁹ Sept|strong = "H7651" autres|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510"
montèrent|strong = "H5927" derrière|strong = "H5927" elles|strong = "H2007",
maigres|strong = "H1803", fort|strong = "H3966" laides|strong = "H7451" d'apparence,
et|strong = "H5927" décharnées|strong = "H7534": je|strong = "H3117" n'en ai|strong = "H8033"
point|strong = "H3808" vu|strong = "H7200" d'aussi laides|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H7200"

²⁴⁵c 41.14 Ps 105:20. Da 2:25.

tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ²⁰
 Les|strong = "H7223" vaches|strong = "H6510" décharnées|strong = "H7534" et|strong = "H7451"
 laides|strong = "H7451" mangèrent les|strong = "H7223" sept|strong = "H7651"
 premières|strong = "H7223" vaches|strong = "H6510" qui|strong = "H7451" étaient|strong = "H7223"
 grasses|strong = "H1277". ²¹ Elles|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H3045" en-
 gloutirent|strong = "H1104" dans|strong = "H7130" leur|strong = "H3045" ventre-
 tre|strong = "H7130", sans|strong = "H3808" qu'on s'aperçût qu'elles y|strong = "H7130"
 fussent entrées; et|strong = "H7451" leur|strong = "H3045" apparence|strong = "H4758"
 était|strong = "H4758" laide|strong = "H7451" comme|strong = "H4758" aupar-
 avant|strong = "H8462". Et|strong = "H7451" je|strong = "H3588" m'éveillai.
²² Je|strong = "H3117" vis|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H5927"
 songe|strong = "H2472" sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" pleins|strong = "H4392"
 et|strong = "H5927" beaux|strong = "H2896", qui|strong = "H2472" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 sur|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H7307" tige|strong = "H7070".
²³ Et|strong = "H2009" sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" vides|strong = "H6798",
 maigres|strong = "H1851", brûlés|strong = "H7710" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6779"
 vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient, poussèrent|strong = "H6779" après|strong = "H6779"
 eux|strong = "H2009". ²⁴ Les|strong = "H5046" épis|strong = "H7641" mai-
 gres|strong = "H1851" engloutirent|strong = "H1104" les|strong = "H5046" sept|strong = "H7651"
 beaux|strong = "H2896" épis|strong = "H7641". Je|strong = "H3117" l'ai dit|strong = "H5046"
 aux|strong = "H2896" magiciens|strong = "H2748", mais|strong = "H3588" per-
 sonne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H2748" m'a donné|strong = "H5414" l'explication.
²⁵ Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213" Pharaon|strong = "H6547":
 Ce|strong = "H6213" qu'a songé|strong = "H2472" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"
 est|strong = "H1931" une|strong = "H6213" seule chose|strong = "H1697"; Dieu|strong = "H1697"
 a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213"
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il va|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213".
²⁶ Les|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" belles|strong = "H2896"
 sont|strong = "H2896" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141": et|strong = "H2896"
 les|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" beaux|strong = "H2896"
 sont|strong = "H2896" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141": c'est
 un|strong = "H8141" seul|strong = "H6471" songe|strong = "H2472". ²⁷ Les|strong = "H5927"
 sept|strong = "H7651" vaches|strong = "H6510" décharnées|strong = "H7534"
 et|strong = "H5927" laides|strong = "H7451", qui|strong = "H7451" montaient|strong = "H5927"
 derrière|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" premières|strong = "H7223", sont|strong = "H7451"
 sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141"; et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927"
 sept|strong = "H7651" épis|strong = "H7641" vides|strong = "H7386", brûlés|strong = "H7710"
 par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" vent|strong = "H7307" d'orient, seront|strong = "H8141"
 sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" famine|strong = "H7458".
²⁸ Ainsi|strong = "H1697", comme|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3117" viens|strong = "H3212"
 de|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7200" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547", Dieu|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H1696" fait|strong = "H6213"
 connaître|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ce|strong = "H1697"
 qu'il va|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213". ²⁹ Voici|strong = "H2009",
 il|strong = "H2009" y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H3548" sept|strong = "H7651"
 années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" grande|strong = "H1419" abon-

dance|strong = "H7647" dans|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8141" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ³⁰ Sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" famine|strong = "H7458" viendront|strong = "H6965" après|strong = "H7093" elles|strong = "H5869"; et|strong = "H6965" l'on oubliera|strong = "H7911" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H3615" abondance|strong = "H7647" au|strong = "H6965" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H6965" famine|strong = "H7458" consumera|strong = "H3615" le|strong = "H6965" pays|strong = "H7704". ³¹ Cette|strong = "H6440" famine|strong = "H7458" qui|strong = "H1931" suivra sera|strong = "H3651" si|strong = "H3966" forte|strong = "H3515" qu'on ne|strong = "H3808" s'apercevra plus|strong = "H3966" de|strong = "H6440" l'abondance dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". ³² Si|strong = "H3588" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" a|strong = "H6213" vu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6213" songe|strong = "H2472" se|strong = "H6547" répéter|strong = "H8138" une|strong = "H6213" seconde|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471", c'est que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" arrêtée|strong = "H3559" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H6547" que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" se|strong = "H6547" hâtera|strong = "H4116" de|strong = "H1697" l'exécuter. ³³ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", que|strong = "H7200" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" choisisse|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H7200" homme|strong = "H5288" intelligent|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H7200" sage|strong = "H2450", et|strong = "H7200" qu'il le|strong = "H7200" mette|strong = "H7896" à|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" tête|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H5921" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ³⁴ Que|strong = "H4714" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" établisse|strong = "H6485" des|strong = "H6213" commissaires|strong = "H6496" sur|strong = "H8141" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H6213" lever|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H6213" cinquième|strong = "H2567" des|strong = "H6213" récoltes de|strong = "H8141" l'Égypte pendant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" d'abondance. ³⁵ Qu'ils rassemblent|strong = "H6908" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8104" produits de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H3027" bonnes|strong = "H2896" années|strong = "H8141" qui|strong = "H5892" vont|strong = "H5892" venir|strong = "H3212"; qu'ils fassent|strong = "H6651", sous|strong = "H8478" l'autorité de|strong = "H5892" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", des|strong = "H3027" amas|strong = "H6651" de|strong = "H5892" blé|strong = "H1250", des|strong = "H3027" approvisionnements dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H8104" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3027" qu'ils en|strong = "H5892" aient|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H8104" garde|strong = "H8104". ³⁶ Ces|strong = "H8141" provisions|strong = "H3899" seront|strong = "H8141" en|strong = "H4714" réserve|strong = "H6487" pour|strong = "H4714" le|strong = "H3772" pays|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H4714" les|strong = "H3772" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" famine|strong = "H7458" qui|strong = "H8141" arriveront|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H7458" le|strong = "H3772" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, afin que|strong = "H4714" le|strong = "H3772" pays|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H3808" soit|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H3808" consumé|strong = "H3772" par|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H3772" famine|strong = "H7458". V. 37-|strong = "H8141"49: cf. (Ps 105:17-|strong = "H8141"22; 113:7, 8. Ac 7:9, 10. Ge 45:4-|strong = "H8141"8.) Ph 2:9-|strong = "H8141"11.

37²⁴⁶ Ces|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697" plurent|strong = "H3190" à|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" et|strong = "H5869" à|strong = "H5869" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H3190" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".³⁸
²⁴⁷ Et|strong = "H6547" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5650" ses|strong = "H7307" serviteurs|strong = "H5650": Trouverions-nous un|strong = "H4672" homme|strong = "H5650" comme|strong = "H5414" celui-ci, ayant|strong = "H1320" en|strong = "H5650" lui|strong = "H5650" l'esprit de|strong = "H5650" Dieu|strong = "H1697"?
³⁹ Et|strong = "H3045" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3045" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Puisque Dieu|strong = "H1697" t'a fait|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H3045" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H2063" choses|strong = "H2063", il|strong = "H3130" n'y a|strong = "H3045" personne|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H2450" soit|strong = "H1961" aussi|strong = "H2063" intelligent|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H3045" aussi|strong = "H2063" sage|strong = "H2450" que|strong = "H3045" toi|strong = "H3644".
⁴⁰ Je|strong = "H3117" t'établis²⁴⁸ sur|strong = "H5921" ma|strong = "H5971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" mon|strong = "H5401" peuple|strong = "H5971" obéira|strong = "H5401" à|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H8104" ordres|strong = "H6310". Le|strong = "H5971" trône|strong = "H3678" seul|strong = "H6471" m'élèvera au-dessus de|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004".⁴¹ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Vois|strong = "H7200", je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3130" donne|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" commandement|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.⁴² Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ôta|strong = "H5493" son|strong = "H5414" anneau|strong = "H2885" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Joseph|strong = "H3130"; il|strong = "H3130" le|strong = "H5414" revêtit|strong = "H3847" d'habits de|strong = "H3027" fin|strong = "H7093" lin|strong = "H8336", et|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" mit|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H5414" collier|strong = "H7242" d'or au|strong = "H5414" cou|strong = "H6677".⁴³
Il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" char|strong = "H4818" qui|strong = "H4818" suivait|strong = "H4932" le|strong = "H6440" sien|strong = "H2472"; et|strong = "H6440" l'on criait|strong = "H7121" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440": A|strong = "H5414" genoux! C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4714" Pharaon|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H6440" donna|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H6440" commande-ment|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte.⁴⁴ Il|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3027" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Je|strong = "H3027" suis|strong = "H1961" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"! Et|strong = "H3027" sans|strong = "H1107" toi|strong = "H3027" personne|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" lèvera|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311" main|strong = "H3027" ni|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" pied|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3027"

²⁴⁶d 41.37 Ac 7:10.

²⁴⁷e 41.38 Ps 105:22.

²⁴⁸f 41.40 Ps 105:22.

pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ⁴⁵ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" appela|strong = "H7121" Joseph|strong = "H3130" du|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1323" Tsaphnath-Paénéach; et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" Asnath, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Poti-Phéra, prêtre|strong = "H3548" d'On. Et|strong = "H3318" Joseph|strong = "H3130" partit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H5414" visiter|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ⁴⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H4428" âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il se|strong = "H4428" présenta|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" quitta|strong = "H3318" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H1121" parcourut|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ⁴⁷ Pendant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" fertilité|strong = "H7647", la|strong = "H6213" terre|strong = "H7704" rapporta|strong = "H6213" abondamment|strong = "H7062". ⁴⁸ Joseph|strong = "H3130" rassembla|strong = "H6908" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" produits de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; il|strong = "H5892" fit|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" approvisionnements dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" villes|strong = "H5892", mettant|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H8432" l'intérieur de|strong = "H5892" chaque|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5414" productions des|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704" d'alentour. ⁴⁹ Joseph|strong = "H3130" amassa|strong = "H6651" du|strong = "H5608" blé|strong = "H1250", comme|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H3220" sable|strong = "H2344" de|strong = "H7235" la|strong = "H7235" mer|strong = "H3220", en|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7235" si|strong = "H3966" considérable|strong = "H3966" que|strong = "H3588" l'on cessa|strong = "H2308" de|strong = "H7235" compter|strong = "H5608", parce qu'il n'y avait|strong = "H3130" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H7235" nombre|strong = "H4557". V. 50-|strong = "H7970"57: cf. Ge 48; 47:13-|strong = "H7970"26.

50 Avant|strong = "H2962" les|strong = "H3548" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" famine|strong = "H7458", ²⁴⁹ il|strong = "H3548" naquit|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H8141" Joseph|strong = "H3130" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3548" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Asnath, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Poti-Phéra, prêtre|strong = "H3548" d'On. ⁵¹ Joseph|strong = "H3130" donna|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H1004" premier-né le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" Manassé|strong = "H4519", car|strong = "H3588", dit-il, Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a fait|strong = "H6213" oublier|strong = "H5382" toutes|strong = "H8147" mes|strong = "H7121" peines|strong = "H5999" et|strong = "H4519" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H7121" père|strong = "H3205". ⁵² Et|strong = "H6509" il|strong = "H3548" donna|strong = "H7121" au|strong = "H7121" second|strong = "H8145" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Éphraïm,

²⁴⁹g 41.50 Ge 46:20; 48:5.

car|strong = "H3588", dit-il, Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a rendu|strong = "H7725" fécond|strong = "H6509" dans|strong = "H8034" le|strong = "H7121" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H8034" mon|strong = "H7121" affliction|strong = "H6040". ⁵³ Les|strong = "H4714" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" d'abondance qu'il y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H3615" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte s'écoulèrent. ⁵⁴ ²⁵⁰ Et|strong = "H3899" les|strong = "H4714" sept|strong = "H7651" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H8141" famine|strong = "H7458" commencèrent|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H8141" venir|strong = "H3212", ainsi|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H4714" Joseph|strong = "H3130" l'avait annoncé|strong = "H5046". Il|strong = "H3130" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H5971" famine|strong = "H7458" dans|strong = "H7458" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4714" pays|strong = "H7704"; mais|strong = "H3588" dans|strong = "H7458" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H2490" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte il|strong = "H3130" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3130" du|strong = "H8141" pain|strong = "H3899". ⁵⁵ Quand|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte fut|strong = "H5971" aussi|strong = "H5971" affamé|strong = "H7456", le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" cria|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" pour|strong = "H3212" avoir|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H5971" pain|strong = "H3899". Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714": Allez|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3212" faites|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il vous|strong = "H6547" dira|strong = "H1696". ⁵⁶ La|strong = "H6440" famine|strong = "H7458" régnait dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". Joseph|strong = "H3130" ouvrit|strong = "H6605" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" lieux|strong = "H1323" d'approvisionnements, et|strong = "H6440" vendit|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H6440" blé|strong = "H1250" aux|strong = "H6440" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714". La|strong = "H6440" famine|strong = "H7458" augmentait|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte. ⁵⁷ Et|strong = "H3130" de|strong = "H4714" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2388" pays|strong = "H7704" on|strong = "H5971" arrivait|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714", pour|strong = "H4714" acheter|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H7666" blé|strong = "H1250" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4714" Joseph|strong = "H3130"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2388" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458" forte|strong = "H2388" dans|strong = "H7458" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H2388" pays|strong = "H7704".

Les frères de Joseph

V. 1-5: cf. Ge 41:54-57. Ac 7:11, 12.

42.Jacob|strong = "H3290", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H7668" en|strong = "H7200" Égypte|strong = "H4714", dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3426" ses|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" vous|strong = "H1121" regardez-vous les|strong = "H7200" uns|strong = "H3426" les|strong = "H7200" autres|strong = "H3426"? ² Il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", ²⁵¹ j'apprends

²⁵⁰h 41.54 Ge 45:6. Ps 105:16.

²⁵¹a 42.2 Ac 7:12.

qu'il y|strong = "H8033" a|strong = "H3426" du|strong = "H3381" blé|strong = "H7668"
 en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714"; descendez-y, pour|strong = "H3381"
 nous|strong = "H5168" en|strong = "H3381" acheter|strong = "H7666" là|strong = "H8085",
 afin que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H5168" vivions|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H8085"
 que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H5168" ne|strong = "H3808" mourions|strong = "H4191"
 pas|strong = "H3808". ³ Dix|strong = "H6235" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H3381"
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" descendirent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381"
 Égypte|strong = "H4714", pour|strong = "H3381" acheter|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H3381"
 blé|strong = "H1250". ⁴ Jacob|strong = "H3290" n'envoya point|strong = "H3808"
 avec|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1992" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", frère|strong = "H6996"
 de|strong = "H7971" Joseph|strong = "H3130", dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H7971"
 crainte|strong = "H6435" qu'il ne|strong = "H3808" lui|strong = "H3130" arrivât|strong = "H7122"
 quelque|strong = "H7122" malheur|strong = "H6869". ⁵ Les|strong = "H8432"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël vinrent|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3478"
 acheter|strong = "H7666" du|strong = "H1121" blé|strong = "H1250", au|strong = "H3478"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"
 venaient aussi|strong = "H3478"; car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H8432" famine|strong = "H7458"
 était|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H3478" pays de|strong = "H1121"
 Canaan|strong = "H3667". V. 6-|strong = "H1121"24: cf. Ge 37:5-|strong = "H1121"30.
 Job 36:8-|strong = "H1121"10.

⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130" commandait|strong = "H7989" dans|strong = "H5921"
 le|strong = "H5971" pays; c'est lui|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" vendait|strong = "H7666"
 du|strong = "H5971" blé|strong = "H1250" à|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" pays. Les|strong = "H3605"
 frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5971" Joseph|strong = "H3130" vinrent|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H5971" ²⁵² se|strong = "H5971" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812"
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H5921" face contre-
 tre|strong = "H7812" terre. ⁷ Joseph|strong = "H3130" vit|strong = "H7200"
 ses|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200"
 reconnut|strong = "H5234"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130" feignit
 d'être un|strong = "H7200" étranger|strong = "H5234" pour|strong = "H7200"
 eux|strong = "H1992", il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130" parla|strong = "H1696"
 durement|strong = "H7186", et|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696":
 D'où venez-vous? Ils|strong = "H1992" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Du|strong = "H1696"
 pays de|strong = "H1696" Canaan|strong = "H3667", pour|strong = "H7200" acheter|strong = "H7666"
 des|strong = "H1696" vivres|strong = "H6720". ⁸ Joseph|strong = "H3130"
 reconnut|strong = "H5234" ses|strong = "H3130" frères|strong = "H1121", mais|strong = "H3588"
 eux|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3130" reconnurent|strong = "H5234"
 pas|strong = "H3808". ⁹ Joseph|strong = "H3130" ²⁵³ se|strong = "H7200"
 souvint|strong = "H2142" des|strong = "H7200" songes|strong = "H2472" qu'il
 avait|strong = "H3130" eus|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130"
 sujet|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H3130"

²⁵²b 42.6 Ge 37:7.

²⁵³c 42.9 Ge 37:5.

dit|strong="H1696": Vous|strong="H5315" êtes des|strong="H7200" espions|strong="H7270"; c'est pour|strong="H7200" observer|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" lieux faibles|strong="H6172" du|strong="H7200" pays que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H5315" êtes venus|strong="H3318". ¹⁰ Ils|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H5650" répondirent|strong="H6030": Non|strong="H3808", mon|strong="H5650" seigneur|strong="H6547", tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650" sont|strong="H5650" venus|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H5650" acheter|strong="H7666" du|strong="H5650" blé|strong="H1250". ¹¹ Nous|strong="H5168" sommes|strong="H3117" tous|strong="H3605" fils|strong="H1121" d'un même|strong="H3651" homme|strong="H1121"; nous|strong="H5168" sommes|strong="H3117" sincères|strong="H3651" tes|strong="H5375" serviteurs|strong="H5650" ne|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H5650" pas|strong="H3808" des|strong="H1121" espions|strong="H7270". ¹² Il|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696": Nullement; c'est pour|strong="H7200" observer|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" lieux faibles|strong="H6172" du|strong="H7200" pays que|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H5315" êtes venus|strong="H3318". ¹³ Ils|strong="H1121" répondirent|strong="H6030": Nous|strong="H5168", tes|strong="H3117" serviteurs|strong="H5650", sommes|strong="H3117" douze|strong="H8147" frères|strong="H1121", fils|strong="H1121" d'un même|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H1121" au|strong="H3117" pays de|strong="H1121" Canaan|strong="H3667"; et|strong="H3117" voici|strong="H2009", ²⁵⁴ le|strong="H3117" plus|strong="H5971" jeune|strong="H6996" est|strong="H3117" aujourd'hui avec|strong="H3117" notre|strong="H3117" père, et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" y|strong="H5650" en|strong="H3117" a|strong="H3117" un|strong="H1121" qui|strong="H1121" n'est plus|strong="H5971". ¹⁴ Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696": Je|strong="H5315" viens|strong="H3212" de|strong="H1696" vous|strong="H5315" le|strong="H7270" dire|strong="H1696", vous|strong="H5315" êtes des|strong="H1696" espions|strong="H7270". ¹⁵ Voici|strong="H2063" comment|strong="H2063" vous|strong="H6547" serez|strong="H1961" éprouvés. Par|strong="H3318" la|strong="H3318" vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3318" Pharaon|strong="H6547"! Vous|strong="H6547" ne|strong="H6547" sortirez|strong="H3318" point|strong="H3808" d'ici que|strong="H3588" votre|strong="H3947" jeune|strong="H6996" frère|strong="H6996" ne|strong="H6547" soit|strong="H1961" venu|strong="H3318". ¹⁶ Envoyez|strong="H7971" l'un de|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H1697" pour|strong="H3947" chercher|strong="H3947" votre|strong="H3947" frère|strong="H6996"; et|strong="H7971" vous|strong="H1697", restez prisonniers|strong="H1004". Vos|strong="H3947" paroles|strong="H1697" seront|strong="H1697" éprouvées, et|strong="H7971" je|strong="H3588" saurai|strong="H3045" si|strong="H3808" la|strong="H7971" vérité est|strong="H1697" chez|strong="H7971" vous|strong="H1697"; sinon|strong="H3808", par|strong="H3947" la|strong="H7971" vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H1697" Pharaon|strong="H6547"! Vous|strong="H1697" êtes des|strong="H7971" espions|strong="H7270". ¹⁷ Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H3117" mit|strong="H5414" ensemble|strong="H8147" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117" en|strong="H3117" prison|strong="H4929". ¹⁸ Le|strong="H6213" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117", Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696":

²⁵⁴d 42.13 Ge 43:29.

Faites|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" vivez|strong = "H2421". Je|strong = "H3117" crains|strong = "H3372" Dieu|strong = "H1697"!
¹⁹ Si|strong = "H3426" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes sincères|strong = "H3651", que|strong = "H1004" l'un de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H7459" frères|strong = "H1121" reste|strong = "H7604" enfermé dans|strong = "H8432" votre|strong = "H3212" prison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H1004", partez|strong = "H3212", emportez|strong = "H5375" du|strong = "H1004" blé|strong = "H7668" pour|strong = "H3212" nourrir|strong = "H7459" vos|strong = "H7459" familles|strong = "H1004",²⁰ et|strong = "H6996"²⁵⁵ amenez-moi votre|strong = "H3808" jeune|strong = "H6996" frère|strong = "H6996", afin que|strong = "H1697" vos|strong = "H6213" paroles|strong = "H1697" soient|strong = "H1697" éprouvées et|strong = "H6996" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697" ne|strong = "H3808" mouriez|strong = "H4191" point|strong = "H3808". Et|strong = "H6996" ils|strong = "H1992" firent|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H1697".
²¹ Ils|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5315" dirent|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H3651" l'un à|strong = "H7200" l'autre: Oui|strong = "H8085", nous|strong = "H6869" avons|strong = "H3426" été|strong = "H1961" coupables|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H5973" notre|strong = "H7200" frère|strong = "H6996", car|strong = "H3651" nous|strong = "H6869" avons|strong = "H3426" vu|strong = "H7200" l'angoisse de|strong = "H5315" son|strong = "H7200" âme|strong = "H5315", quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H5315" nous|strong = "H6869" demandait|strong = "H1697" grâce|strong = "H2603", et|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H6869" ne|strong = "H3808" l'avons point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085"! C'est pour|strong = "H8085" cela|strong = "H2063" que|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085" affliction|strong = "H6869" nous|strong = "H6869" arrive|strong = "H7136".²² Ruben|strong = "H7205", prenant|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H6030", leur|strong = "H8085" dit|strong = "H6030":²⁵⁶ Ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H5315" disais-je pas|strong = "H3808": Ne|strong = "H3808" commettez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H2398" crime|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H5973" cet|strong = "H7971" enfant|strong = "H3206"? Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" n'avez point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085". Et|strong = "H6030" voici|strong = "H2009", son|strong = "H8085" sang|strong = "H1818" est|strong = "H3206" redemandé|strong = "H1875".²³ Ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" savaient|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H8085" Joseph|strong = "H3130" comprenait|strong = "H8085", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3130" servait avec|strong = "H3045" eux|strong = "H1992" d'un interprète|strong = "H3887".²⁴ Il|strong = "H7725" s'éloigna d'eux, pour|strong = "H3947" pleurer|strong = "H1058". Il|strong = "H7725" revint|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" leur|strong = "H3947" parla|strong = "H1696"; puis il|strong = "H7725" prit|strong = "H3947" parmi|strong = "H8432" eux|strong = "H1992" Siméon|strong = "H8095", et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H3947" fit|strong = "H6213" enchaîner sous|strong = "H7992" leurs|strong = "H3947" yeux|strong = "H5869".
V. 25-|strong = "H1121"38: cf. Ro 12:17-|strong = "H1121"20. Ps 53:6. Ge 37:31-|strong = "H1121"35.

²⁵⁵e 42.20 Ge 43:5; 44:23.

²⁵⁶f 42.22 Ge 37:21, 22.

25 Joseph ordonna qu'on remplît de blé leurs sacs, qu'on remît son argent de chacun dans son sac, et qu'on leur donnât des provisions pour la route. Et l'on fit ainsi. ²⁶ Ils chargèrent leurs ânes, et partirent. ²⁷ L'un d'eux ouvrit son sac pour donner du foin à son âne, dans le lieu où ils passèrent la nuit, et il vit l'argent qui l'entrée du sac. ²⁸ Il dit à ses frères: Mon argent rendu dans leur cœur fut en défaillance; et l'un à l'autre, en tremblant: Qu'est-ce que Dieu nous a fait? ²⁹ Ils revinrent auprès de Jacob, leur père, dans le pays de Canaan, et lui racontèrent tout ce qui leur était arrivé. Ils dirent: ³⁰ L'homme, qui est le seigneur du pays, nous a pris pour des espions. ³¹ Nous lui avons dit: Nous sommes sincères, nous ne sommes pas des espions. ³² Nous sommes douze frères, fils de notre père; l'un n'est plus, et l'autre est aujourd'hui avec notre père au pays de Canaan. ³³ Et l'homme, qui est le seigneur du pays, nous

a|strong = "H3212" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2063" comment|strong = "H3045" je|strong = "H3588" saurai|strong = "H3045" si|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1004" êtes sincères|strong = "H3651". Laissez|strong = "H3240" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H3027" l'un de|strong = "H1004" vos|strong = "H3947" frères|strong = "H1121", prenez|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" quoi|strong = "H3651" nourrir|strong = "H7459" vos|strong = "H3947" familles|strong = "H1004", partez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" amenez-moi votre|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H6996" frère|strong = "H6996". ³⁴ Je|strong = "H3588" saurai|strong = "H3045" ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" n'êtes pas|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H5414" espions|strong = "H7270", que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" êtes sincères|strong = "H3651"; je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H5315" rendrai|strong = "H5414" votre|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H3045" vous|strong = "H5315" pourrez librement parcourir|strong = "H5503" le|strong = "H5414" pays. ³⁵ Lorsqu'ils vidèrent|strong = "H7324" ²⁵⁷ leurs|strong = "H7200" sacs|strong = "H8242", voici|strong = "H2009", le|strong = "H7200" paquet|strong = "H6872" d'argent de|strong = "H3372" chacun|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H3701" son|strong = "H7200" sac|strong = "H8242". Ils|strong = "H1992" virent|strong = "H7200", eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H7200" père, leurs|strong = "H7200" paquets|strong = "H6872" d'argent, et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H3478" peur|strong = "H3372". ³⁶ Jacob|strong = "H3290", leur|strong = "H3130" père, leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": Vous|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H5315" privez|strong = "H7921" de|strong = "H3947" mes|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H7921"! Joseph|strong = "H3130" n'est plus|strong = "H5921", Siméon|strong = "H8095" n'est plus|strong = "H5921", et|strong = "H3130" vous|strong = "H5315" prendriez|strong = "H3947" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"! C'est sur|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H3605" cela|strong = "H1697" retombe|strong = "H7725". ³⁷ Ruben|strong = "H7205" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" père: Tu|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191" mes|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H1121" te|strong = "H3027" ramène|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; remets-le entre|strong = "H8432" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H5414" ramènerai|strong = "H7725". ³⁸ Jacob|strong = "H3290" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121" descendra|strong = "H3381" point|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H1121"; car|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3212" frère|strong = "H6996" est|strong = "H1870" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" reste|strong = "H7604" seul|strong = "H7604"; s'il lui|strong = "H1931" arrivait|strong = "H7122" un|strong = "H1121" malheur|strong = "H6869" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" voyage|strong = "H1870" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" allez|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H3212", vous|strong = "H1121" feriez descendre|strong = "H3381" mes|strong = "H3212" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872" avec|strong = "H3212" douleur|strong = "H3015" dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" séjour des|strong = "H1121" morts|strong = "H7585". V. 1-14: cf. Ge 42:29-38; 44:24-34.

²⁵⁷g 42.35 v. 25. Ge 44:1.

43La famine s'appesantissait sur le pays. ² Quand ils furent finis de manger le blé qu'ils avaient apporté d'Égypte, Jacob dit à ses fils: "Retournez nous un peu de vivres".
³ Juda lui répondit: "Cet homme nous a fait cette déclaration formelle: 'Vous ne verrez pas ma face, à moins que votre frère ne soit avec vous'".
⁴ Si donc tu veux envoyer notre frère avec nous, nous descendrons, et nous t'achèterons des vivres.
⁵ Mais si tu ne veux pas descendre point, car cet homme nous a dit: 'Vous ne verrez pas ma face, à moins que votre frère ne soit avec vous'.
⁶ Israël dit alors: "Pourquoi avez-vous mal agi à mon égard, en disant à cet homme que vous aviez encore un frère?"
⁷ Ils répondirent: "Cet homme nous a interrogés sur nous et sur notre famille, en disant: 'Votre père vit-il encore?'".
 Avez-vous un frère?"
 Et nous avons répondu à ces questions.
 Pouvions-nous savoir qu'il dirait: 'Faites descendre votre frère?'
⁸ Juda dit à Israël: "Laisse son père: Laisse venir l'enfant avec moi, afin que

²⁵⁸a 43.5 Ge 42:20.

²⁵⁹b 43.5 Ge 44:23.

nous|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" levions|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1571" nous|strong = "H3212" partions|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H3212" vivrons|strong = "H2421" et|strong = "H3063" ne|strong = "H3478" mourrons|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808", nous|strong = "H3212", toi|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H3063" nos|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H2945". ⁹ Je|strong = "H3117" réponds|strong = "H6148" de|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H6440"; ²⁶⁰ tu|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H6440" redemanderas|strong = "H1245" de|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H1245" main|strong = "H3027". Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" ramène|strong = "H1245" pas|strong = "H3808" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3117" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H6440" remets|strong = "H3322" pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H1245" face|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H6440" toujours|strong = "H3117" coupable|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹⁰ Car|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3884" nous|strong = "H6471" n'eussions pas|strong = "H6471" tardé|strong = "H4102", nous|strong = "H6471" serions|strong = "H1961" maintenant|strong = "H6258" deux|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471" de|strong = "H7725" retour|strong = "H7725". ¹¹ Israël|strong = "H3478", leur|strong = "H3947" père, leur|strong = "H3947" dit|strong = "H1696": Puisqu'il le|strong = "H6213" faut|strong = "H6310", faites|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697". Prenez|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H6213" vos|strong = "H3947" sacs|strong = "H3627" des|strong = "H6213" meilleures productions|strong = "H2173" du|strong = "H3947" pays, pour|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H3381" porter|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" présent|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H3478" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5288", un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3627" baume|strong = "H6875" et|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H6213" peu|strong = "H4592" de|strong = "H3627" miel|strong = "H1706", des|strong = "H6213" aromates|strong = "H5219", de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H6213" myrrhe|strong = "H3910", des|strong = "H6213" pistaches et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6213" amandes|strong = "H8247". ¹² Prenez|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'argent au|strong = "H7725" double|strong = "H4932", et|strong = "H7725" remportez|strong = "H7725" l'argent qu'on avait|strong = "H1121" mis|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" l'entrée de|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H3947" sacs|strong = "H3627": peut-être était-ce une|strong = "H3947" erreur|strong = "H4870". ¹³ Prenez|strong = "H3947" votre|strong = "H3947" frère|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H6965" levez-vous; retournez|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" cet|strong = "H7725" homme|strong = "H5288". ¹⁴ Que|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H1697" tout-puissant vous|strong = "H6440" fasse|strong = "H5414" trouver|strong = "H5414" grâce|strong = "H7356" devant|strong = "H6440" cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" qu'il laisse|strong = "H5414" revenir|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" votre|strong = "H5414" autre|strong = "H7453" frère|strong = "H6996" et|strong = "H6440" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"! Et|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", si|strong = "H5414" je|strong = "H6440" dois être|strong = "H5414" privé|strong = "H7921" de|strong = "H6440" mes|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H7921", que|strong = "H6440"

²⁶⁰c 43.9 Ge 44:32.

j'en sois|strong = "H5414" privé|strong = "H7921"! V. 15-|strong = "H5414"34:
cf. Ro 12:19-|strong = "H5414"21. 1 Th 5:15.

15Ils|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6440" présent|strong = "H4503";
ils|strong = "H6440" prirent|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" eux|strong = "H6440"
de|strong = "H3027" l'argent au|strong = "H5975" double|strong = "H4932", ainsi|strong = "H2063"
que|strong = "H4714" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3027"
levèrent|strong = "H6965", descendirent|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381"
Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3027" présentèrent|strong = "H5975"
devant|strong = "H6440" Joseph|strong = "H3130". ¹⁶ Dès|strong = "H1004"
que|strong = "H7200" Joseph|strong = "H3130" vit|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H7200"
eux|strong = "H1004" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", il|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3559" intendant|strong = "H1004": Fais|strong = "H6213"
entrer|strong = "H3318" ces|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5288" dans|strong = "H3559"
la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004", tue|strong = "H2873" et|strong = "H7200"
apprête|strong = "H3559"; car|strong = "H3588" ces|strong = "H7200" gens|strong = "H5288"
mangeront avec|strong = "H7200" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H1004" midi|strong = "H6672".
¹⁷ Cet|strong = "H6440" homme|strong = "H5288" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
que|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H3130" ordonné|strong = "H1696",
et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3130" conduisit|strong = "H3212" ces|strong = "H6213"
gens|strong = "H5288" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130". ¹⁸ Ils|strong = "H7725" eu-
rent|strong = "H3478" peur|strong = "H3372" lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H5650"
conduits|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"
de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725"
dirent|strong = "H1696": C'est à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004"
l'argent remis|strong = "H7725" l'autre fois|strong = "H8462" dans|strong = "H3701"
nos|strong = "H5650" sacs|strong = "H3627" qu'on nous|strong = "H6440" em-
mène|strong = "H3947"; c'est pour|strong = "H3947" se|strong = "H5650" jeter|strong = "H5307"
sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6440", se|strong = "H5650" précipiter|strong = "H5307"
sur|strong = "H5921" nous|strong = "H6440"; c'est pour|strong = "H3947" nous|strong = "H6440"
prendre|strong = "H3947" comme|strong = "H3947" esclaves|strong = "H5650",
et|strong = "H7725" s'emparer de|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543".
¹⁹ Ils|strong = "H1121" s'approchèrent de|strong = "H1004" l'intendant de|strong = "H1004"
la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130",
et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" adressèrent|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H1696"
parole|strong = "H1696", à|strong = "H1696" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1696"
maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁰ Ils|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696":
Pardon|strong = "H5375"! Mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, ²⁶¹ nous|strong = "H6440"
sommes|strong = "H3117" déjà|strong = "H3381" descendus|strong = "H3381"
une|strong = "H3381" fois|strong = "H8462" pour|strong = "H3381" acheter|strong = "H7666"
des|strong = "H3381" vivres|strong = "H3899". ²¹ Puis|strong = "H3201", ²⁶²
quand|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027" arrivâmes, au|strong = "H7725"

²⁶¹d 43.20 Ge 42:3.

²⁶²e 43.21 Ge 42:27, 35.

lieu|strong = "H3027" où|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3027" devons passer|strong = "H7725"
 la|strong = "H6605" nuit|strong = "H4411", nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H3426"
 ouvert|strong = "H6605" nos|strong = "H6605" sacs|strong = "H3627"; et|strong = "H7725"
 voici|strong = "H2009", l'argent de|strong = "H3027" chacun|strong = "H3117"
 était|strong = "H6310" à|strong = "H7725" l'entrée de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027"
 sac, notre|strong = "H3027" argent|strong = "H3701" selon|strong = "H6310"
 son|strong = "H3027" poids|strong = "H4948": nous|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H7725"
 rapportons|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027". ²²
 Nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H1571" apporté|strong = "H3027"
 d'autre argent|strong = "H3701", pour|strong = "H3381" acheter|strong = "H7666"
 des|strong = "H3027" vivres|strong = "H3899". Nous|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808"
 savons|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" qui|strong = "H4310" avait|strong = "H1121"
 mis|strong = "H7760" notre|strong = "H3027" argent|strong = "H3701" dans|strong = "H3701"
 nos|strong = "H3045" sacs|strong = "H3627". ²³ L'intendant répondit|strong = "H5046":
 Que|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H5414"
 avec|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3201"! Ne|strong = "H3318" craignez|strong = "H3372"
 rien|strong = "H1697". C'est votre|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H1697",
 le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3318" votre|strong = "H5414"
 père, qui|strong = "H8095" vous|strong = "H3201" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414"
 un|strong = "H5414" trésor|strong = "H4301" dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414"
 sacs|strong = "H3627". Votre|strong = "H5414" argent|strong = "H3701" m'est
 parvenu. Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" amena|strong = "H3318"
 Siméon|strong = "H8095". ²⁴ Cet|strong = "H5414" homme|strong = "H5288"
 les|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H5414" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130";
²⁶³ il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004"
 l'eau et|strong = "H1004" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4325" lavèrent|strong = "H7364"
 les|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272"; il|strong = "H3130" donna|strong = "H5414"
 aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H1004" fourrage|strong = "H4554" à|strong = "H5414"
 leurs|strong = "H5414" ânes|strong = "H2543". ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1121" pré-
 parèrent|strong = "H3559" leur|strong = "H3130" présent|strong = "H4503", en|strong = "H3559"
 attendant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H8085" Joseph|strong = "H3130" vi-
 enne|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H5704" midi|strong = "H6672"; car|strong = "H3588"
 on|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H8085" avait|strong = "H3130" informés|strong = "H8085"
 qu'ils mangeraient chez|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3130". ²⁶ Quand|strong = "H3117"
 Joseph|strong = "H3130" fut|strong = "H3130" arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004", ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004"
 offrirent le|strong = "H3027" présent|strong = "H4503" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3027"
 apporté|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" ²⁶⁴ ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3027"
 prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440" de-
 vant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H1004". ²⁷ Il|strong = "H2416" leur|strong = "H5414"
 demanda|strong = "H7592" comment|strong = "H1697" ils|strong = "H2205" se|strong = "H2416"
 portaient|strong = "H7965"; et|strong = "H2205" il|strong = "H2416" dit|strong = "H1696":

²⁶³f 43.24 Ge 18:4.

²⁶⁴g 43.26 Ge 37:10; 42:6.

Votre|strong="H3947" vieux|strong="H2205" père, dont|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H3201" avez|strong="H3426" parlé|strong="H1696", est-il|strong="H1697" en|strong="H7592" bonne santé|strong="H7965"? Vit-il encore|strong="H5750"?
²⁸ Ils|strong="H1121" répondirent|strong="H1696": Ton|strong="H2416" serviteur|strong="H5650", notre|strong="H7200" père, est|strong="H2416" en|strong="H7812" bonne santé|strong="H7965"; il|strong="H2416" vit|strong="H2416" encore|strong="H5750". Et|strong="H7965" ils|strong="H1121" s'inclinèrent et|strong="H7965" se|strong="H5650" prosternèrent|strong="H7812". ²⁹ Joseph|strong="H3130" leva|strong="H5375" les|strong="H5375" yeux|strong="H5869"; et|strong="H1121", jetant|strong="H5307" un|strong="H1121" regard|strong="H5869" sur|strong="H5375" Benjamin|strong="H1144", son|strong="H5375" frère|strong="H6996", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H7200" mère, il|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H1696": Est-ce là|strong="H7200" votre|strong="H7200" je-une|strong="H6996" frère|strong="H6996", ²⁶⁵ dont|strong="H3478" vous|strong="H1121" m'avez parlé|strong="H1696"? Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H2088" ajouta: Dieu|strong="H1697" te|strong="H1121" fasse|strong="H6213" miséricorde|strong="H2603", mon|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121"! ³⁰ Ses|strong="H1058" entrailles|strong="H7356" étaient|strong="H7356" émues|strong="H3648" pour|strong="H3588" son|strong="H1245" frère|strong="H6996", et|strong="H3130" il|strong="H3130" avait|strong="H3130" besoin|strong="H1245" de|strong="H4116" pleurer|strong="H1058"; il|strong="H3130" entra|strong="H3212" précipitamment|strong="H4116" dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H1245" chambre|strong="H2315", ²⁶⁶ et|strong="H3130" il|strong="H3130" y|strong="H8033" pleura|strong="H1058".
³¹ Après|strong="H6310" s'être lavé|strong="H7364" le|strong="H6440" visage|strong="H6440", il|strong="H3117" en|strong="H7760" sortit|strong="H3318"; et|strong="H3318", faisant|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6440" efforts pour|strong="H3318" se|strong="H3318" contenir, il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1696": Servez|strong="H7760" à|strong="H6440" manger|strong="H3899". ³² On|strong="H3117" servit|strong="H7760" Joseph|strong="H3130" à|strong="H7760" part|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3899" ses|strong="H7760" frères|strong="H1121" à|strong="H7760" part|strong="H6440"; les|strong="H7760" Égyptiens|strong="H4713" qui|strong="H5680" mangeaient avec|strong="H3899" lui|strong="H3201" furent|strong="H3478" aussi|strong="H1571" servis à|strong="H7760" part|strong="H6440", car|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7760" Égyptiens|strong="H4713" ne|strong="H3808" pouvaient|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201" manger|strong="H3899" avec|strong="H3899" les|strong="H7760" Hébreux|strong="H5680", parce que|strong="H3588" c'est à|strong="H7760" leurs|strong="H7760" yeux|strong="H5869" une|strong="H7760" abomination|strong="H8441". ³³ Les|strong="H6440" frères|strong="H1121" de|strong="H3427" Joseph|strong="H3130" s'assirent en|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H6440" présence|strong="H6440", le|strong="H6440" premier-né selon|strong="H6310" son|strong="H6440" droit|strong="H6213" d'aïnesse, et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" plus|strong="H6440" jeune|strong="H6810" selon|strong="H6310" son|strong="H6440" âge|strong="H6812"; et|strong="H6440" ils|strong="H6440" se|strong="H7453"

²⁶⁵h 43.29 Ge 42:13.

²⁶⁶i 43.30 Ge 45:2.

regardaient|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H6440" uns|strong = "H3426" les|strong = "H6440" autres|strong = "H7453" avec|strong = "H3427" étonnement|strong = "H8539".

³⁴ Joseph|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5375" fit|strong = "H5375" porter|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3027" mets|strong = "H4864" qui|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H3027" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" en|strong = "H6440" eut|strong = "H5375" cinq|strong = "H2568" fois|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H7235" que|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" autres|strong = "H3027". Ils|strong = "H6440" burent|strong = "H8354", et|strong = "H6440" s'égayèrent avec|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H6440". V. 1-17: cf. De 8:2, 16.

44. Joseph|strong = "H3130" donna|strong = "H7760" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" l'intendant de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004": Remplis|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1004" vivres les|strong = "H5375" sacs de|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H7760" gens|strong = "H5288", autant|strong = "H7368" qu'ils en|strong = "H7760" pourront|strong = "H3201" porter|strong = "H5375", et|strong = "H1004" mets|strong = "H7760" l'argent de|strong = "H1004" chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6680" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5375" sac. ² Tu|strong = "H7200" mettras|strong = "H7760" aussi|strong = "H1697" ma|strong = "H7760" coupe|strong = "H1375", la|strong = "H6213" coupe|strong = "H1375" d'argent, à|strong = "H1696" l'entrée du|strong = "H1697" sac du|strong = "H1697" plus|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H6996", avec|strong = "H6213" l'argent de|strong = "H1697" son|strong = "H7760" blé|strong = "H7668". L'intendant fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" Joseph|strong = "H3130" lui|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H3130" ordonné|strong = "H1696". ³ Le|strong = "H7971" matin|strong = "H1242", dès|strong = "H7971" qu'il fit|strong = "H7971" jour|strong = "H1242", on|strong = "H3117" renvoya|strong = "H7971" ces|strong = "H1992" gens|strong = "H5288" avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H7971" ânes|strong = "H2543". ⁴ Ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H5892" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1992" n'en étaient|strong = "H5892" guère éloignés|strong = "H7368", lorsque|strong = "H3117" Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H3318" intendant|strong = "H1004": Lève-toi, poursuis|strong = "H7291" ces|strong = "H1992" gens|strong = "H5288"; et|strong = "H6965", quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H3318" auras|strong = "H6213" atteints|strong = "H5381", tu|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130" diras|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440" rendu|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451" pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" bien|strong = "H2896"? ⁵ N'avez-vous pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" coupe|strong = "H1375" dans|strong = "H6213" laquelle boit|strong = "H8354" mon|strong = "H6213" seigneur|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H6213" dont|strong = "H5172" il|strong = "H2088" se|strong = "H5315" sert|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" deviner|strong = "H5172"? Vous|strong = "H5315" avez|strong = "H3426" mal|strong = "H7489" fait|strong = "H6213" d'agir ainsi|strong = "H6213". ⁶ L'intendant les|strong = "H1696" atteignit|strong = "H5381", et|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" mêmes|strong = "H1697" paroles|strong = "H1697". ⁷ Ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H5650" répondi-

rent|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547"
 parle-t-il de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H6213" sorte|strong = "H1697"? Dieu|strong = "H1697"
 préserve|strong = "H2486" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'avoir
 commis|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" telle|strong = "H3426" action|strong = "H1697"!
⁸ Voici|strong = "H2005", nous|strong = "H5771" t'avons rapporté|strong = "H7725"
 du|strong = "H1004" pays de|strong = "H1004" Canaan|strong = "H3667" l'argent
 que|strong = "H2091" nous|strong = "H5771" avons|strong = "H3426" trouvé|strong = "H4672"
 à|strong = "H7725" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" nos|strong = "H7725" sacs; com-
 ment|strong = "H1697" aurions-nous dérobé|strong = "H1589" de|strong = "H1004"
 l'argent ou|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'or dans|strong = "H4672"
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H7725"
 seigneur|strong = "H6547"? ⁹ Que|strong = "H1571" celui|strong = "H5315"
 de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H4672" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sur|strong = "H4672"
 qui|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H5650" trouvera|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672"
 coupe|strong = "H1375" meure|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H5650" que|strong = "H1571"
 nous|strong = "H5771" soyons nous-mêmes esclaves|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650"
 mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur|strong = "H6547"! ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H1697"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Qu'il en|strong = "H5650" soit|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H4672"
 selon|strong = "H6310" vos|strong = "H5375" paroles|strong = "H1697"! Celui|strong = "H1931"
 sur|strong = "H4672" qui|strong = "H5650" se|strong = "H5650" trouvera|strong = "H4672"
 la|strong = "H4672" coupe|strong = "H1375" sera|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H4672"
 esclave|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697", vous|strong = "H1697"
 serez|strong = "H1961" innocents|strong = "H5355". ¹¹ Aussitôt|strong = "H4116",
 chacun|strong = "H3117" descendit|strong = "H3381" son|strong = "H6605" sac
 à|strong = "H3381" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3381" chacun|strong = "H3117"
 ouvrit|strong = "H6605" son|strong = "H6605" sac. ¹² L'intendant les|strong = "H4672"
 fouilla|strong = "H2664", commençant|strong = "H2490" par|strong = "H4672"
 le|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672" âgé|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H1419"
 finissant|strong = "H3615" par|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" plus|strong = "H4672"
 jeune|strong = "H6996"; et|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H4672" coupe|strong = "H1375"
 fut|strong = "H1144" trouvée|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672"
 sac de|strong = "H3615" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ¹³ Ils|strong = "H7725"
 déchirèrent|strong = "H7167" leurs|strong = "H7725" vêtements|strong = "H8071",
 chacun|strong = "H3117" rechargea|strong = "H6006" son|strong = "H7725" âne|strong = "H2543",
 et|strong = "H7725" ils|strong = "H7725" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"
 la|strong = "H7725" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁴ Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063"
 ses|strong = "H6440" frères arrivèrent à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130", où|strong = "H8033"
 il|strong = "H3130" était|strong = "H3130" encore|strong = "H5750", et|strong = "H3063"
 ils|strong = "H6440" se|strong = "H3063" prosternèrent|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H5307"
 terre|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1004". ¹⁵ Joseph|strong = "H3130"
 leur|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": Quelle|strong = "H4100" action|strong = "H4639"
 avez-vous|strong = "H4639" faite|strong = "H6213"? Ne|strong = "H3808" savez-
 vous pas|strong = "H3808" qu'un homme|strong = "H5288" comme|strong = "H3644"
 moi|strong = "H3644" a|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" pouvoir|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H6213" deviner|strong = "H5172"? ¹⁶ Juda|strong = "H3063"

répondit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3027" dirons-nous à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547"? Comment|strong = "H4100" parlerons-nous? Comment|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H5771" justifierons-nous? Dieu|strong = "H7999" a|strong = "H1696" trouvé|strong = "H4672" l'iniquité de|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H3027" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". Nous|strong = "H5771" voici|strong = "H2005" esclaves|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3027" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547", nous|strong = "H5771", et|strong = "H3063" celui|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5650" s'est trouvée|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" coupe|strong = "H1375". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H5927" Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": Dieu|strong = "H7999" me|strong = "H3027" garde|strong = "H2486" de|strong = "H3027" faire|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063"! L'homme sur|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213" coupe|strong = "H1375" a|strong = "H6213" été|strong = "H1961" trouvée|strong = "H4672" sera|strong = "H1961" mon|strong = "H3027" esclave|strong = "H5650"; mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3027", remontez|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965" vers|strong = "H5927" votre|strong = "H1961" père|strong = "H3205". V. 18-|strong = "H1931"³⁴: cf. Ge 42:29-|strong = "H1931"³⁸; 43:1-|strong = "H1931"¹⁴.

18Alors|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063" s'approcha de|strong = "H1697" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696": De|strong = "H1697" grâce|strong = "H2896", mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547", que|strong = "H1697" ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650" puisse|strong = "H3201" faire|strong = "H1697" entendre|strong = "H1696" une|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H1696" seigneur|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H1697" colère|strong = "H2734" ne|strong = "H5650" s'enflamme point|strong = "H3808" contre|strong = "H2734" ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650"! Car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" comme|strong = "H3644" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ¹⁹ Mon|strong = "H5650" seigneur|strong = "H6547" a|strong = "H3426" interrogé|strong = "H7592" ses|strong = "H7592" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", en|strong = "H5650" disant|strong = "H5046": Avez-vous|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H3426" père|strong = "H3205", ou|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H3426" frère|strong = "H6996"? ²⁰ Nous|strong = "H5771" avons|strong = "H3426" répondu|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H5771" avons|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H3426" vieux|strong = "H2205" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H2205" un|strong = "H3426" jeune|strong = "H6996" frère|strong = "H6996", enfant|strong = "H3206" de|strong = "H2205" sa|strong = "H7971" vieillesse|strong = "H2208"; cet|strong = "H1931" enfant|strong = "H3206" avait|strong = "H3426" un|strong = "H3426" frère|strong = "H6996" qui|strong = "H3426" est|strong = "H3426" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H3426" était|strong = "H3206" de|strong = "H2205" la|strong = "H3426" même|strong = "H3426" mère; il|strong = "H1931" reste|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H3498", et|strong = "H2205" son|strong = "H4191" père|strong = "H3205" l'aime. ²¹ Tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5869" tes|strong = "H7760" serviteurs|strong = "H5650": ²⁶⁷ Faites-le descendre|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H5650" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H7760"

²⁶⁷a 44.21 Ge 42:15.

voie|strong="H7760" de|strong="H5650" mes|strong="H7760" propres|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869". ²² Nous|strong="H5771" avons|strong="H3426" répondu|strong="H5046" à|strong="H4191" mon|strong="H5800" seigneur|strong="H6547": L'enfant ne|strong="H5288" peut|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201" quitter|strong="H5800" son|strong="H5800" père|strong="H3205"; s'il le|strong="H4191" quitte|strong="H5800", son|strong="H5800" père|strong="H3205" mourra|strong="H4191". ²³ Tu|strong="H7200" as|strong="H6440" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H6440" tes|strong="H7200" serviteurs|strong="H5650": ²⁶⁸ Si|strong="H3808" votre|strong="H6440" jeune|strong="H6996" frère|strong="H6996" ne|strong="H3808" descend|strong="H3381" pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3381" vous|strong="H6440", vous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" reverrez|strong="H7200" pas|strong="H3808" ma|strong="H7200" face|strong="H6440". ²⁴ Lorsque|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H5771" sommes|strong="H3117" remontés|strong="H5927" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1697" ton|strong="H1697" serviteur|strong="H5650", mon|strong="H5650" père|strong="H3205", nous|strong="H5771" lui|strong="H5650" avons|strong="H3426" rapporté|strong="H5046" les|strong="H5927" paroles|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" mon|strong="H5650" seigneur|strong="H6547". ²⁵ Notre|strong="H7725" père|strong="H3205" a|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696": Retournez|strong="H7725", achetez-nous un|strong="H7725" peu|strong="H4592" de|strong="H4592" vivres. ²⁶ Nous|strong="H6440" avons|strong="H3426" répondu|strong="H5046": Nous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" pouvons|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201" descendre|strong="H3381"; mais|strong="H3588", si|strong="H3426" notre|strong="H7200" jeune|strong="H6996" frère|strong="H6996" est|strong="H3426" avec|strong="H3381" nous|strong="H6440", nous|strong="H6440" descendrons|strong="H3381", car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" pouvons|strong="H3201" pas|strong="H3201" voir|strong="H7200" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440" cet|strong="H6440" homme|strong="H6440", à|strong="H6440" moins|strong="H4592" que|strong="H7200" notre|strong="H7200" jeune|strong="H6996" frère|strong="H6996" ne|strong="H3808" soit|strong="H1961" avec|strong="H3381" nous|strong="H6440". ²⁷ Ton|strong="H3045" serviteur|strong="H5650", notre|strong="H3045" père|strong="H3205", nous|strong="H5771" a|strong="H3205" dit|strong="H1696": Vous|strong="H5315" savez|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" ma|strong="H3045" femme|strong="H3205" m'a enfanté|strong="H3205" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H3206". ²⁸ L'un étant sorti|strong="H3318" de|strong="H3318" chez|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H3318", ²⁶⁹ je|strong="H5315" pense|strong="H3045" qu'il a|strong="H5704" été|strong="H1961" sans|strong="H3808" doute|strong="H2963" déchiré|strong="H2963", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3808" l'ai pas|strong="H3808" revu|strong="H7200" jusqu'à présent|strong="H2008". ²⁹ Si|strong="H2088" vous|strong="H6440" me|strong="H6440" prenez|strong="H3947" encore|strong="H1571" celui-ci, et|strong="H6440" qu'il lui|strong="H6440" arrive|strong="H7136" un|strong="H3947" malheur|strong="H7451", ²⁷⁰ vous|strong="H6440" ferez|strong="H6213"

²⁶⁸b 44.23 Ge 43:3, 5.

²⁶⁹c 44.28 Ge 37:33.

²⁷⁰d 44.29 Ge 42:38.

descendre|strong = "H3381" mes|strong = "H3947" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872"
avec|strong = "H3947" douleur|strong = "H7451" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
séjour des|strong = "H6440" morts|strong = "H7585". ³⁰ Maintenant|strong = "H6258",
si|strong = "H3426" je|strong = "H5315" retourne|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H6440"
de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650", mon|strong = "H5650"
père|strong = "H3205", sans|strong = "H5869" avoir|strong = "H1697" avec|strong = "H5315"
nous|strong = "H5771" l'enfant à|strong = "H5650" l'âme duquel son|strong = "H5650"
âme|strong = "H5315" est|strong = "H5315" attachée|strong = "H7194", ³¹ il|strong = "H5288"
mourra|strong = "H4191", en|strong = "H3381" voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
l'enfant n'y est|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H7200"
tes|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" feront|strong = "H5650" de-
scendre|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" douleur|strong = "H3015" dans|strong = "H7200"
le|strong = "H7200" séjour des|strong = "H7200" morts|strong = "H7585" les|strong = "H7200"
cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872" de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H7200" servi-
teur|strong = "H5650", notre|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205". ³²
Car|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3117"
répondu|strong = "H6148" pour|strong = "H3588" l'enfant, en|strong = "H3117"
disant|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205":
²⁷¹ Si|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H3117"
ramène|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H3117"
toi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H3588"
toujours|strong = "H3117" coupable|strong = "H2398" envers|strong = "H5973"
mon|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205". ³³ Permits donc|strong = "H3427",
je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5650" prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H3427"
ton|strong = "H5973" serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3427" rester|strong = "H3427"
à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H3427"
l'enfant, comme|strong = "H5973" esclave|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H3427"
mon|strong = "H5650" seigneur|strong = "H6547"; et|strong = "H5927" que|strong = "H4994"
l'enfant remonte|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927"
frères. ³⁴ Comment|strong = "H7200" pourrai-je remonter|strong = "H5927"
vers|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205", si|strong = "H3588"
l'enfant n'est pas|strong = "H7200" avec|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440"?
Ah! Que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H7451" voie|strong = "H7200"
point|strong = "H7200" l'affliction de|strong = "H5927" mon|strong = "H7200"
père|strong = "H3205"! V. 1-15: cf. (Ge 44:33, 34. Ac 7:13.) Ép 4:32 à 5:2.

45 Joseph|strong = "H3130" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvait|strong = "H3201"
plus|strong = "H3201" se|strong = "H3201" contenir|strong = "H3557" devant|strong = "H5975"
tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3130" l'entouraient.
Il|strong = "H3130" s'écria: Faites|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605"
le|strong = "H7121" monde. Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3130" ne|strong = "H3808"
resta|strong = "H5975" personne|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H3318" Joseph|strong = "H3130",
quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3201" fit|strong = "H3130"
connaître|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H3045" frères|strong = "H1121".

²⁷¹e 44.32 Ge 43:9.

- ² Il|strong = "H6547" éleva|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963", en|strong = "H5414" pleurant|strong = "H1065". Les|strong = "H8085" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" l'entendirent, et|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" l'entendit.
- ³ Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121": Je|strong = "H6440" suis|strong = "H6440" Joseph|strong = "H3130"! Mon|strong = "H6440" père vit-il encore|strong = "H5750"? Mais|strong = "H3588" ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201" lui|strong = "H6440" répondre|strong = "H6030", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H3130" troublés en|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440"
- ⁴ Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H4714" ses|strong = "H3130" frères|strong = "H1121": Approchez-vous de|strong = "H5066" moi|strong = "H6440". Et|strong = "H3130" ils|strong = "H1121" s'approchèrent. Il|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H1696": ²⁷² Je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" Joseph|strong = "H3130", votre|strong = "H3947" frère, ²⁷³ que|strong = "H4714" vous|strong = "H3201" avez vendu|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H4376" être|strong = "H1961" mené|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714". ⁵ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", ²⁷⁴ ne|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H6440" affligez|strong = "H6087" pas|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5869" soyez|strong = "H1961" pas|strong = "H6440" fâchés|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H6440" m'avoir vendu|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H7971" être|strong = "H1961" conduit|strong = "H7971" ici|strong = "H2008", car|strong = "H3588" c'est pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H6440" sauver|strong = "H4241" la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H4241" que|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a envoyé|strong = "H7971" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440".
- ⁶ Voilà|strong = "H1697" deux|strong = "H2088" ans|strong = "H8141" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588" famine|strong = "H7458" est|strong = "H7105" dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H7130" pays; et|strong = "H8141" pendant|strong = "H3478" cinq|strong = "H2568" années|strong = "H8141" encore|strong = "H5750", il|strong = "H2088" n'y aura|strong = "H1961" ni|strong = "H1121" labour|strong = "H2758", ni|strong = "H1121" moisson|strong = "H7105".
- ⁷ Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a envoyé|strong = "H7971" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H7760" subsister|strong = "H7760" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays, et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H7971" vous|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H7760" vivre|strong = "H2421" par|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H7760" grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H6413".
- ⁸ Ce|strong = "H7971" n'est donc|strong = "H7971" pas|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H6547" m'avez envoyé|strong = "H7971" ici|strong = "H2008", mais|strong = "H3588" c'est Dieu|strong = "H1697"; il|strong = "H6547" m'a établi|strong = "H7760" père de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", maître|strong = "H4910" de|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" gouverneur|strong = "H4910" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" pays d'Égypte. ⁹ Hâtez-vous de|strong = "H1121" remonter|strong = "H5927" auprès|strong = "H5975" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H7760"

²⁷²a 45.4 Ac 7:13.

²⁷³b 45.4 Ge 37:28. Ps 105:17. Ac 7:9.

²⁷⁴c 45.5 Ge 50: 19, 20, 21.

père, et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3130" direz|strong = "H1696":
 Ainsi|strong = "H3541" a|strong = "H5927" parlé|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H7760"
 fils|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a établi|strong = "H7760"
 seigneur|strong = "H6547" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" l'Égypte;
 descends|strong = "H3381" vers|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H6440", ne|strong = "H1121"
 tarde|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H7760"! ¹⁰ Tu|strong = "H7200" habit-
 eras|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H1121"
 Gosen|strong = "H1657", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" seras|strong = "H3427"
 près|strong = "H7138" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440", toi|strong = "H6440",
 tes|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3427"
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121",
 tes|strong = "H5375" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5375"
 bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3427"
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440".
¹¹ Là|strong = "H3423", je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H6440" nourrirai|strong = "H3557",
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3130" y|strong = "H8033" aura|strong = "H1961"
 encore|strong = "H5750" cinq|strong = "H2568" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1004"
 famine|strong = "H7458"; et|strong = "H1004" ainsi|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H8141"
 ne|strong = "H8141" périras|strong = "H3423" point|strong = "H5750", toi|strong = "H1004",
 ta|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605"
 ce|strong = "H3423" qui|strong = "H8141" est|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H8141"
 toi|strong = "H1004". ¹² Vous|strong = "H5869" voyez|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5869"
 vos|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H7200" mon|strong = "H7200"
 frère Benjamin|strong = "H1144" voit|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H5869"
 ses|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H7200" c'est moi-
 même qui|strong = "H5869" vous|strong = "H5869" parle|strong = "H1696". ¹³
 Racontez|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" mon|strong = "H7200" père toute|strong = "H3605"
 ma|strong = "H7200" gloire|strong = "H3519" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714",
 et|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H7200"
 vous|strong = "H3201" avez vu|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H7200" ²⁷⁵ vous|strong = "H3201"
 ferez|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381" ici|strong = "H2008" mon|strong = "H7200"
 père au|strong = "H3381" plus|strong = "H7200" tôt|strong = "H4116". ¹⁴
 Il|strong = "H1144" se|strong = "H1144" jeta|strong = "H5307" au|strong = "H5307"
 cou|strong = "H6677" de|strong = "H5921" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", son|strong = "H1058"
 frère, et|strong = "H1058" pleura|strong = "H1058"; et|strong = "H1058" Ben-
 jamin|strong = "H1144" pleura|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H1058"
 cou|strong = "H6677". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H3651" embrassa|strong = "H5401"
 aussi|strong = "H3651" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121",
 en|strong = "H1696" pleurant|strong = "H1058". Après|strong = "H6310" quoi|strong = "H3651",
 ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121" s'entretinrent avec|strong = "H1696"
 lui|strong = "H1004". V. 16-|strong = "H8141"28: cf. Ge 46:1-|strong = "H8141"7,
 28-|strong = "H8141"30.

²⁷⁵d 45.13 Ac 7:14.

16 Le bruit se répandit dans la maison de Pharaon que les frères arrivés: ce qui fut agréable à ses serviteurs. ¹⁷ Pharaon dit à Joseph: Dis ceci à tes frères: Chargez vos bêtes, et partez pour le pays de Canaan; prenez votre père et vos familles, et venez auprès de moi. Je vous donnerai ce meilleur au pays d'Égypte, et vous mangerez du pays. ¹⁹ Tu as ordre de leur dire: Faites ceci. Prenez dans le pays d'Égypte des chars pour vos enfants et pour vos femmes; amenez votre père, et venez. ²⁰ Ne regrettez point ce que vous laisserez, car ce meilleur dans tout le pays d'Égypte sera pour vous. ²¹ Les fils d'Israël firent ainsi. Joseph leur donna des chars, selon l'ordre de Pharaon; il leur donna aussi des provisions pour la route. ²² Il leur donna à tous des vêtements de rechange, et il leur donna à Benjamin trois cents sicles d'argent et cinq vêtements de rechange. ²³ Il envoya à son père dix ânes chargés de ce qu'il avait de meilleur en Égypte, et

dix|strong="H6235" ânesses|strong="H2543" chargées|strong="H5375" de|strong="H1870" blé|strong="H1250", de|strong="H1870" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3899" de|strong="H1870" vivres|strong="H4202", pour|strong="H7971" son|strong="H5375" père pendant|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7971" voyage|strong="H1870".

²⁴ Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H3130" congédia|strong="H7971" ses|strong="H7971" frères|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H1870" partirent|strong="H3212"; et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H1696": Ne|strong="H7971" vous|strong="H3201" querellez|strong="H7264" pas|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H1870". ²⁵ Ils|strong="H1121" remontèrent|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5927" l'Égypte, et|strong="H5927" ils|strong="H1121" arrivèrent dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5927" pays de|strong="H5927" Canaan|strong="H3667", auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H5927" Jacob|strong="H3290", leur|strong="H5927" père. ²⁶ Ils|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3130" dirent|strong="H5046":

Joseph|strong="H3130" vit|strong="H2416" encore|strong="H5750", et|strong="H3130" même|strong="H3820" c'est lui|strong="H3130" qui|strong="H1931" gouverne|strong="H4910" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5046" pays d'Égypte. Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5046" cœur|strong="H3820" de|strong="H3820" Jacob|strong="H3290" resta|strong="H3427" froid|strong="H6313", parce qu'il ne|strong="H3808" les|strong="H4714" croyait pas|strong="H3808".

²⁷ Ils|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H3130" rapportèrent|strong="H1696" toutes|strong="H5414" les|strong="H5375" paroles|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H5375" avait|strong="H3130" dites|strong="H1696". Il|strong="H3130" vit|strong="H7200" les|strong="H5375" chars|strong="H5699" que|strong="H1697" Joseph|strong="H3130" avait|strong="H3130" envoyés|strong="H7971" pour|strong="H7971" le|strong="H7200" transporter|strong="H5375". C'est alors|strong="H3947" que|strong="H1697" l'esprit de|strong="H1697" Jacob|strong="H3290", leur|strong="H5375" père, se|strong="H3290" ranima|strong="H2421"; ²⁸ et|strong="H1121" Israël|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H1696": C'est assez|strong="H7227"! Joseph|strong="H3130", mon|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121", vit|strong="H7200" encore|strong="H5750"! J'irai, et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H4191" le|strong="H7200" verrai|strong="H7200" avant|strong="H2962" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H4191" meure|strong="H4191".

Arrivée et établissement de la famille de Jacob en Égypte

V. 1-7: cf. Ge 45:9-28; 26:1-6.

⁴⁶Israël|strong="H3478" partit|strong="H5265", avec|strong="H3947" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478" appartenait|strong="H1961". Il|strong="H3327" arriva à|strong="H3478" Beer-Schéba, et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3327" offrit|strong="H2076" des|strong="H2076" sacrifices|strong="H2077" au|strong="H3478" Dieu de|strong="H5265" son|strong="H3478" père|strong="H3205" Isaac|strong="H3327". ² Dieu parla à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" dans|strong="H6440" une|strong="H3478" vision|strong="H4759" pendant|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3478" nuit|strong="H3915", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H5046": Jacob|strong="H3290"! Jacob|strong="H3290"! Israël|strong="H3478" répondit|strong="H5046": Me|strong="H3478" voici|strong="H2009"! ³ Et|strong="H1419" Dieu

dit|strong = "H5046": ²⁷⁶ Je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H7760" Dieu, le|strong = "H7760" Dieu de|strong = "H3372" ton|strong = "H3372" père|strong = "H3205". Ne|strong = "H1471" crains|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H3372" descendre|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714", ²⁷⁷ car|strong = "H3588" là|strong = "H7760" je|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H5315" ferai|strong = "H7760" devenir|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H7760" grande|strong = "H1419" nation|strong = "H1471". ⁴ ²⁷⁸ Moi-même je|strong = "H1571" descendrai|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" toi|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3381" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H5927" moi-même je|strong = "H1571" t'en ferai|strong = "H7896" remonter|strong = "H5927"; et|strong = "H5927" Joseph|strong = "H3130" te|strong = "H3027" fermera|strong = "H7896" les|strong = "H3027" yeux|strong = "H5869". ⁵ ²⁷⁹ Jacob|strong = "H3290" quitta|strong = "H6965" Beer-Schéba; et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5375" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël mirent|strong = "H7971" Jacob|strong = "H3290", leur|strong = "H5375" père|strong = "H3205", avec|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H5375" femmes|strong = "H3205", sur|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H5375" chars|strong = "H5699" que|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" avait|strong = "H1121" envoyés|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H5375" transporter|strong = "H5375". ⁶ Ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H3947" aussi|strong = "H1571" leurs|strong = "H3947" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" biens|strong = "H7399" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3478" acquis|strong = "H7408" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3947" pays de|strong = "H2233" Canaan|strong = "H3667". Et|strong = "H3947" Jacob|strong = "H3290" se|strong = "H3290" rendit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3947" Égypte|strong = "H4714", avec|strong = "H3947" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3947" famille|strong = "H2233". ⁷ Il|strong = "H3548" emmena|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H4714" lui|strong = "H1004" en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714" ses|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121", ses|strong = "H4714" filles|strong = "H1323" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H4714" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H4714" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H5414" famille|strong = "H2233". V. 8-|strong = "H1121"27: cf. Ex 1:1-|strong = "H1121"5. No 26. 1 Ch 2 à|strong = "H1121" 8.

⁸ ²⁸⁰ Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H4714" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" vinrent|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H3478" Égypte|strong = "H4714". Jacob|strong = "H3290" et|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H3290" fils|strong = "H1121". Premier-né de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290": Ruben|strong = "H7205". ⁹ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ruben|strong = "H7205": Hénoc|strong = "H2585", Pallu|strong = "H6396", Hetsron|strong = "H2696" et|strong = "H1121" Carmi|strong = "H3756".

²⁷⁶a 46.3 Ge 26:24; 28:13; 32:9.

²⁷⁷b 46.3 Ge 13:16; 16:10; 17:2; 22:17; 26:24; 35:11; 48:4.

²⁷⁸c 46.4 No 20:15. De 10:22. Jos 24:4, 5, 6. Ps 105:23, 24, etc. És 52:4. Os 11:1.

²⁷⁹d 46.5 Ac 7:15.

²⁸⁰e 46.8 Ex 1:2; 6:13. No 26:5. 1 Ch 5:1, etc.; 6:1, etc.; 7:1, etc.; 8:1, etc.

¹⁰ ²⁸¹ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Siméon|strong = "H8095": Jemuel|strong = "H3223", Jamin|strong = "H3226", Ohad, Jakin|strong = "H3199" et|strong = "H1121" Tsochar|strong = "H6714"; et|strong = "H1121" Saul|strong = "H7586", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" Cananéenne|strong = "H3669".
¹¹ ²⁸² Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Lévi|strong = "H3878": Guer-
schon|strong = "H1648", Kehath|strong = "H6955" et|strong = "H1121" Merari|strong = "H4847".
¹² ²⁸³ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063": Er|strong = "H6147",
Onan, Schéla|strong = "H7956", Pérets|strong = "H6557" et|strong = "H3063"
Zarach|strong = "H2226"; mais|strong = "H3588" Er|strong = "H6147" et|strong = "H3063"
Onan moururent|strong = "H4191" au|strong = "H4191" pays de|strong = "H1121"
Canaan|strong = "H3667". ²⁸⁴ Les|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Pérets|strong = "H6557" furent|strong = "H6557" Hetsron|strong = "H2696"
et|strong = "H3063" Hamul|strong = "H2538". ¹³ Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar:
Thola|strong = "H8439", Puva|strong = "H6312", Job|strong = "H3102" et|strong = "H1121"
Schimron|strong = "H8110". ¹⁴ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Zabulon|strong = "H2074": Séred|strong = "H5624", Élon et|strong = "H1121"
Jahleel|strong = "H3177". ¹⁵ Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5315"
les|strong = "H5315" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" Léa|strong = "H3812"
enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290" à|strong = "H3205"
Paddan-Aram, avec|strong = "H3205" sa|strong = "H3205" fille|strong = "H1323"
Dina|strong = "H1783". Ses|strong = "H3290" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121"
ses|strong = "H3290" filles|strong = "H1323" formaient|strong = "H3130" en|strong = "H3290"
tout|strong = "H3605" trente-trois personnes|strong = "H5315". ¹⁶ ²⁸⁵ Fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Gad|strong = "H1410": Tsiphjon|strong = "H6837", Haggi|strong = "H2291",
Schuni|strong = "H7764", Etsbon, Éri|strong = "H6179", Arodi et|strong = "H1121"
Areéli. ¹⁷ ²⁸⁶ Fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aser: Jimna|strong = "H3232", Jis-
chva|strong = "H3438", Jischvi|strong = "H3440" et|strong = "H1121" Beria|strong = "H1283";
et|strong = "H1121" Sérach|strong = "H8294", leur|strong = "H5414" sœur. Et|strong = "H1121"
les|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Beria|strong = "H1283":
Héber|strong = "H2268" et|strong = "H1121" Malkiel|strong = "H4439". ¹⁸
Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"
fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zilpa|strong = "H2153", ²⁸⁷ que|strong = "H1121"
Laban|strong = "H3837" avait|strong = "H1121" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414"
Léa|strong = "H3812", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"; et|strong = "H1121"
elle|strong = "H7354" les|strong = "H5414" enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H5414"
Jacob|strong = "H3290". En|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H5414", seize|strong = "H8337"
personnes|strong = "H5315". ¹⁹ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Rachel|strong = "H7354", femme|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290":
Joseph|strong = "H3130" et|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ²⁰

²⁸¹f 46.10 Ex 6:14. 1 Ch 4:24.

²⁸²g 46.11 1 Ch 6:1.

²⁸³h 46.12 Ge 38:3, 4, 5.

²⁸⁴i 46.12 1 Ch 4:5.

²⁸⁵j 46.16 1 Ch 5:11.

²⁸⁶k 46.17 1 Ch 7:30.

²⁸⁷l 46.18 Ge 29:24.

²⁸⁸ Il|strong = "H3548" naquit|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Joseph|strong = "H3130", au|strong = "H4714" pays d'Égypte, Manassé|strong = "H4519" et|strong = "H3548" Éphraïm, que|strong = "H4714" lui|strong = "H3548" enfanta|strong = "H3205" Asnath, fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Poti-Phéra, prêtre|strong = "H3548" d'On. ²¹ ²⁸⁹ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144": Béla|strong = "H1106", Béker|strong = "H1071", Aschbel, Guéra|strong = "H1617", Naaman|strong = "H5283", Éhi, Rosch|strong = "H7220", Muppim|strong = "H4649", Huppim|strong = "H2650" et|strong = "H1121" Ard. ²² Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5315" les|strong = "H5315" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Rachel|strong = "H7354", qui|strong = "H5315" naquirent|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H3205" Jacob|strong = "H3290". En|strong = "H3290" tout|strong = "H3605", quatorze|strong = "H7657" personnes|strong = "H5315". ²³ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835": Huschim|strong = "H2366". ²⁴ ²⁹⁰ Fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321": Jatht-seel|strong = "H3183", Guni|strong = "H1476", Jetser|strong = "H3337" et|strong = "H1121" Schillem|strong = "H8006". ²⁵ Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Bilha|strong = "H1090", ²⁹¹ que|strong = "H1121" Laban|strong = "H3837" avait|strong = "H1121" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Rachel|strong = "H7354", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"; et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H7354" les|strong = "H5414" enfanta|strong = "H3205" à|strong = "H5414" Jacob|strong = "H3290". En|strong = "H5414" tout|strong = "H3605", sept|strong = "H7651" personnes|strong = "H5315". ²⁶ Les|strong = "H3318" personnes|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H5315" vinrent|strong = "H3318" avec|strong = "H3318" Jacob|strong = "H3290" en|strong = "H3318" Égypte|strong = "H4714", et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315" étaient|strong = "H1121" issues|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3409", étaient|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3318" nombre|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" soixante-six en|strong = "H3318" tout|strong = "H3605", sans|strong = "H5869" compter les|strong = "H3318" femmes|strong = "H3205" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130" avait|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H1004" étaient|strong = "H1121" nés|strong = "H3205" en|strong = "H1004" Égypte|strong = "H4714". ²⁹² Le|strong = "H1121" total des|strong = "H1121" personnes|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5315" famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" qui|strong = "H5315" vinrent|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H1004" Égypte|strong = "H4714" était|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" soixante-dix. V. 28-|strong = "H1121"34: cf. Ge 45:26-|strong = "H1121"28. Lu|strong = "H7121" 2:25-|strong = "H1121"32.

28.Jacob|strong = "H3290" envoya|strong = "H7971" Juda|strong = "H3063" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" vers|strong = "H6440" Joseph|strong = "H3130", pour|strong = "H7971" l'informer qu'il se|strong = "H3063" rendait|strong = "H3318"

²⁸⁸m 46.20 Ge 41:50; 48:5.

²⁸⁹n 46.21 1 Ch 7:6; 8:1.

²⁹⁰o 46.24 1 Ch 7:13.

²⁹¹p 46.25 Ge 29:29.

²⁹²q 46.27 De 10:22. Ac 7:14.

en|strong = "H6440" Gosen|strong = "H1657". ²⁹ Joseph|strong = "H3130" attela son|strong = "H7200" char|strong = "H4818" et|strong = "H3478" y|strong = "H3478" monta|strong = "H5927", pour|strong = "H5927" aller|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" Gosen|strong = "H1657", à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7200" rencontre|strong = "H7125" d'Israël, son|strong = "H7200" père|strong = "H3205". Dès|strong = "H5927" qu'il le|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3478" jeta|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H7200" cou|strong = "H6677", et|strong = "H3478" pleura|strong = "H1058" longtemps|strong = "H5750" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7200" cou|strong = "H6677". ³⁰ Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3478" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H6440" meure|strong = "H4191" maintenant|strong = "H3588", puisque j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" vis|strong = "H6440" encore|strong = "H5750"! ³¹ Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" ses|strong = "H5927" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H5927" famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5046" père|strong = "H3205": Je|strong = "H5315" vais|strong = "H3318" avertir|strong = "H5927" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H5315" lui|strong = "H1004" dirai|strong = "H5046": Mes|strong = "H5927" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" famille|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H5046" père|strong = "H3205", qui|strong = "H6547" étaient|strong = "H3130" au|strong = "H5927" pays de|strong = "H1004" Canaan|strong = "H3667", sont|strong = "H1004" arrivés auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440". ³² Ces|strong = "H7121" hommes|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H1241" bergers|strong = "H7462", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7462" élèvent|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H4735" troupeaux|strong = "H4735"; ils|strong = "H7462" ont|strong = "H5869" amené|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H5414" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H1241" leurs|strong = "H5414" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H1241" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H1241" leur|strong = "H1961" appartient|strong = "H3027". ³³ Et|strong = "H6547" quand|strong = "H3588" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" vous|strong = "H6547" appellera|strong = "H7121", et|strong = "H6547" dira|strong = "H5046": ³⁴ Quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H1961" occupation|strong = "H4639"? Vous|strong = "H5315" répondez: Tes|strong = "H7462" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" ont|strong = "H5650" élevé|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H3427" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", depuis|strong = "H3063" notre|strong = "H3588" jeunesse|strong = "H5271" jusqu'à présent|strong = "H6258", nous|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H3427" nos|strong = "H5650" pères. De|strong = "H3427" cette|strong = "H3427" manière|strong = "H4639", vous|strong = "H5315" habiterez|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays de|strong = "H3427" Gosen|strong = "H1657", ²⁹³ car|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5650" bergers|strong = "H7462" sont|strong = "H5650" en|strong = "H3427" abomination|strong = "H8441" aux|strong = "H8441" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713". V. 1-12: cf. Ge 46:31-34; 45:7, 10, 11. Ps 103:15-18.

²⁹³r 46.34 Ge 43:32. Ex 8:26.

47 Joseph|strong = "H3130" alla|strong = "H3318" avertir|strong = "H5046" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3130" lui|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H5046": Mes|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H3130" mon|strong = "H5046" père sont|strong = "H1241" arrivés du|strong = "H3130" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6629" Canaan|strong = "H3667", avec|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H5046" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3130" leurs|strong = "H5046" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3130" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H1241" leur|strong = "H3130" appartient|strong = "H3426"; ²⁹⁴ et|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H5046" voici|strong = "H2005" dans|strong = "H5046" le|strong = "H5046" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6629" Gosen|strong = "H1657". ² Il|strong = "H6547" prit|strong = "H3947" cinq|strong = "H2568" de|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" présenta|strong = "H3322" à|strong = "H6440" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ³ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H1697": Quelle|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H6629" votre|strong = "H3947" occupation|strong = "H4639"? Ils|strong = "H7462" répondirent à|strong = "H5650" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": ²⁹⁵ Tes|strong = "H7462" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" bergers|strong = "H7462", comme|strong = "H4639" l'étaient nos|strong = "H5650" pères. ⁴ Ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H5046" encore|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Nous|strong = "H6440" sommes|strong = "H3117" venus|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3427" séjourner|strong = "H1481" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704", parce qu'il n'y a|strong = "H3427" plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H3427" pâturage|strong = "H4829" pour|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5650" brebis|strong = "H6629" de|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", car|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3427" famine|strong = "H7458" s'appesantit sur|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667"; permets|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" d'habiter au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Gosen|strong = "H1657". ⁵ Pharaon|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3130" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Ton|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H3130" tes|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121" sont|strong = "H3027" venus|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440". ⁶ Le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte est|strong = "H3426" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; établis|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H3045" père et|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H3045" frères|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" meilleure|strong = "H4315" partie|strong = "H7097" du|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704". Qu'ils habitent|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H8269" Gosen|strong = "H1657"; et|strong = "H6440", si|strong = "H3426" tu|strong = "H6440" trouves|strong = "H3045" parmi|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H8269" hommes|strong = "H1121" capables|strong = "H2428", mets-les à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8269" mes|strong = "H7760" troupeaux|strong = "H4735". ⁷ Joseph|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H3130" venir|strong = "H5975" Jacob|strong = "H3290",

²⁹⁴a 47.1 Ge 45:10.

²⁹⁵b 47.3 Ge 46:34.

son|strong="H6440" père, et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" présenta|strong="H5975" à|strong="H6440" Pharaon|strong="H6547". Et|strong="H6440" Jacob|strong="H3290" bénit|strong="H1288" Pharaon|strong="H6547". ⁸ Pharaon|strong="H6547" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H8141" Jacob|strong="H3290": Quel|strong="H4100" est|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" nombre|strong="H7235" de|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141" de|strong="H3117" ta|strong="H3117" vie|strong="H2416"? ⁹ Jacob|strong="H3290" répon- dit|strong="H5046" à|strong="H8141" Pharaon|strong="H6547": Les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141" de|strong="H3117" ²⁹⁶ mon|strong="H3117" pèlerinage|strong="H4033" sont|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" cent|strong="H3967" trente|strong="H7970" ans|strong="H8141". Les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141" de|strong="H3117" ma|strong="H3117" vie|strong="H2416" ont|strong="H6547" été|strong="H1961" peu|strong="H4592" nombreux|strong="H4592" et|strong="H3117" mauvais|strong="H7451", et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H4592" n'ont point|strong="H3808" atteint|strong="H5381" les|strong="H3117" jours|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" années|strong="H8141" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" vie|strong="H2416" de|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H3117" pères durant|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H1961" pèlerinage|strong="H4033". ¹⁰ Jacob|strong="H3290" bénit|strong="H1288" encore|strong="H1288" Pharaon|strong="H6547", et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H3290" retira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H6440" devant|strong="H6440" Pharaon|strong="H6547". ¹¹ Joseph|strong="H3130" établit|strong="H3427" son|strong="H5414" père et|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H5414" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3427" leur|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" une|strong="H5414" propriété dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" meilleure|strong="H4315" partie|strong="H7097" du|strong="H3427" pays|strong="H7704", dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" contrée|strong="H1366" de|strong="H3427" Ramsès|strong="H7486", comme|strong="H5414" Pharaon|strong="H6547" l'avait ordonné|strong="H6680". ¹² Joseph|strong="H3130" fournit|strong="H5095" du|strong="H1004" pain|strong="H3899" à|strong="H1004" son|strong="H6310" père et|strong="H1004" à|strong="H1004" ses|strong="H6310" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1004" à|strong="H1004" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H6310" famille|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H6310" père, selon|strong="H6310" le|strong="H6310" nombre|strong="H7235" des|strong="H1004" enfants|strong="H2945". V. 13-|strong="H1004"26: cf. Ge 41:30-|strong="H1004"36, 48-|strong="H1004"57.

13Il|strong="H3548" n'y avait|strong="H6440" plus|strong="H3966" de|strong="H6440" pain|strong="H3899" dans|strong="H6440" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704", car|strong="H3588" la|strong="H6440" famine|strong="H7458" était|strong="H7458" très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966"; le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte et|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H6440" Canaan|strong="H3667" languis- saient|strong="H3856", à|strong="H6440" cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H6440"

²⁹⁶c 47.9 Ps 119:19. Hé 11:9, 13.

la|strong = "H6440" famine|strong = "H7458". ¹⁴ Joseph|strong = "H3130" recueillit|strong = "H4672" tout|strong = "H3605" l'argent qui|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1004" trouvait|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte et|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1004" Canaan|strong = "H3667", contre|strong = "H4714" le|strong = "H4672" blé|strong = "H7668" qu'on achetait|strong = "H7666"; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H3130" entrer|strong = "H3318" cet|strong = "H6440" argent|strong = "H3701" dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ¹⁵ Quand|strong = "H3588" l'argent du|strong = "H3701" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte et|strong = "H3899" du|strong = "H3701" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3899" Canaan|strong = "H3667" fut|strong = "H3130" épuisé|strong = "H8552", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4714" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" vinrent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H4191" Joseph|strong = "H3130", en|strong = "H3701" disant|strong = "H5046": Donne-nous du|strong = "H3701" pain|strong = "H3899"! Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mourrions-nous en|strong = "H3701" ta|strong = "H4191" présence|strong = "H5048"? Car|strong = "H3588" l'argent manque|strong = "H3808". ¹⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130" dit|strong = "H5414": Donnez|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", et|strong = "H3130" je|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H6440" donnerai|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899" contre|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735", si|strong = "H5414" l'argent manque|strong = "H3808". ¹⁷ Ils|strong = "H1992" amenèrent|strong = "H7126" leurs|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" à|strong = "H5414" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3899" Joseph|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H8141" pain|strong = "H3899" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" chevaux|strong = "H5483", contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H8141" brebis|strong = "H6629" et|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H8141" bœufs|strong = "H1241", et|strong = "H3899" contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H5414" ânes|strong = "H2543". Il|strong = "H3130" leur|strong = "H5414" fournit|strong = "H5095" ainsi|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H8141" pain|strong = "H3899" cette|strong = "H5414" année-là contre|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" leurs|strong = "H5414" troupeaux|strong = "H4735". ¹⁸ Lorsque|strong = "H8141" cette|strong = "H6440" année|strong = "H8141" fut|strong = "H8141" écoulée|strong = "H8552", ils|strong = "H6440" vinrent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H8141" Joseph|strong = "H3130" l'année suivante|strong = "H8145", et|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" dirent|strong = "H5046": Nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" cacherons|strong = "H3582" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H8141" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur|strong = "H6547" que|strong = "H3588" l'argent est|strong = "H1931" épuisé|strong = "H8552", et|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" de|strong = "H6440" bétail|strong = "H4735" ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" amenés à|strong = "H8141" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur|strong = "H6547"; il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" reste|strong = "H7604" devant|strong = "H6440" mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur|strong = "H6547" que|strong = "H3588" nos|strong = "H6440" corps|strong = "H1472" et|strong = "H6440" nos|strong = "H6440" terres|strong = "H7704". ¹⁹ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" mourrions-nous sous|strong = "H8478" tes|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869", nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5869" nos|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704"? Achète-nous avec|strong = "H3899"

nos|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704" contre|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H5414" pain|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H6440" appartien-
drons|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur|strong = "H6547",
nous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5869" nos|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704".
Donne-nous de|strong = "H5650" quoi|strong = "H4100" semer|strong = "H2233",
afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H1571" nous|strong = "H6440" vivions|strong = "H2421"
et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H1571" nous|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H5869"
mourions|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H5869" que|strong = "H1571"
nos|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704" ne|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869"
pas|strong = "H3808" désolées|strong = "H3456". ²⁰ Joseph|strong = "H3130"
acheta|strong = "H7069" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H2388" terres|strong = "H7704"
de|strong = "H7704" l'Égypte pour|strong = "H4376" Pharaon|strong = "H6547";
car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H2388" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714" vendi-
rent|strong = "H4376" chacun|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3130" champ|strong = "H7704",
parce que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H2388" famine|strong = "H7458" les|strong = "H2388"
pressait|strong = "H2388". Et|strong = "H3130" le|strong = "H2388" pays|strong = "H7704"
devint la|strong = "H2388" propriété de|strong = "H7704" Pharaon|strong = "H6547".
²¹ Il|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" passer|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674"
peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H4714" villes|strong = "H5892",
d'un bout|strong = "H7097" à|strong = "H5704" l'autre des|strong = "H5892"
frontières|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H5892" l'Égypte. ²² Seulement|strong = "H7535",
il|strong = "H3548" n'acheta point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H5414" ter-
res|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H5414" prêtres|strong = "H3548", parce qu'il
y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H3548" une|strong = "H5414" loi|strong = "H2706"
de|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" en|strong = "H5414" faveur|strong = "H2617"
des|strong = "H5414" prêtres|strong = "H3548", qui|strong = "H3548" vivaient
du|strong = "H5414" revenu|strong = "H2706" que|strong = "H3588" leur|strong = "H5414"
assurait|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651"
ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3548" vendirent|strong = "H4376" point|strong = "H3808"
leurs|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704". ²³ Joseph|strong = "H3130"
dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Je|strong = "H3117"
vous|strong = "H6547" ai|strong = "H3426" achetés|strong = "H7069" aujourd'hui
avec|strong = "H5971" vos|strong = "H5971" terres|strong = "H7704", pour|strong = "H5971"
Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; voici|strong = "H2005" pour|strong = "H5971" vous|strong = "H6547"
de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" semence|strong = "H2233", et|strong = "H3117"
vous|strong = "H6547" pourrez ensemer|strong = "H2232" le|strong = "H3117"
sol|strong = "H7704". ²⁴ A|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" récolte|strong = "H8393",
vous|strong = "H1004" donnerez|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" cinquième|strong = "H2549"
à|strong = "H5414" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H1004"
aurez|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H5414" quatre autres|strong = "H3027"
parties|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H5414" ensemer|strong = "H2233"
les|strong = "H5414" champs|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H5414"
vous|strong = "H1004" nourrir|strong = "H3557" avec|strong = "H3027" vos|strong = "H5414"
enfants|strong = "H2945" et|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3027"
sont|strong = "H3027" dans|strong = "H5414" vos|strong = "H5414" maisons|strong = "H1004".
²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046": Tu|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H6440"

sauves la|strong = "H4672" vie|strong = "H2421"! Que|strong = "H4672" nous|strong = "H6440" trouvions|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H2580" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5650" mon|strong = "H4672" seigneur|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H5869" nous|strong = "H6440" serons esclaves|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ²⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130" fit|strong = "H3130" de|strong = "H3117" cela|strong = "H2088" une|strong = "H3117" loi|strong = "H2706", qui|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H5704" subsisté|strong = "H5975" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" d'après laquelle un|strong = "H7760" cinquième|strong = "H2569" du|strong = "H3117" revenu|strong = "H2706" des|strong = "H3117" terres|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3117" l'Égypte appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H5704" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; il|strong = "H3548" n'y a|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7760" terres|strong = "H7704" des|strong = "H3117" prêtres|strong = "H3548" qui|strong = "H3548" ne|strong = "H3548" soient|strong = "H3117" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5704" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". V. 27-|strong = "H3117"31: cf. Ge 49:29-|strong = "H3117"32; 50:4-|strong = "H3117"13.

27Israël|strong = "H3478" habita|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte, dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H3427" Gosen|strong = "H1657". Ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3427" possessions, ils|strong = "H1992" furent|strong = "H3478" féconds|strong = "H6509" et|strong = "H3478" multiplièrent|strong = "H7235" beaucoup|strong = "H7235". ²⁸ Jacob|strong = "H3290" vécut|strong = "H2421" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H2421" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte; et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H4714" jours|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" années|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H2416" de|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290" furent|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967" quarante-sept ans|strong = "H8141". ²⁹ Lorsqu'Israël approcha|strong = "H7126" du|strong = "H3117" moment|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H6213" mort|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H3117" appela|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H7760" fils|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H1697": Si|strong = "H3426" j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H3478" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", ²⁹⁷ mets|strong = "H7760", je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3027" prie|strong = "H4994", ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H8478" ma|strong = "H7760" cuisse|strong = "H3409", et|strong = "H3117" use|strong = "H6213" envers|strong = "H2617" moi|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" bonté|strong = "H2617" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" fidélité|strong = "H7650": ne|strong = "H3478" m'enterre pas|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" Égypte|strong = "H4714"! ³⁰ Quand|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H3117" serai|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213" pères, tu|strong = "H8141" me|strong = "H6440" transporteras|strong = "H5375" hors|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" l'Égypte, et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H8141" m'enterreras dans|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H5375" sépulcre|strong = "H6900". Joseph|strong = "H3130" répon-

²⁹⁷d 47.29 Ge 24:2.

dit|strong="H1697": Je|strong="H3117" ferai|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H6310" ta|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697". ³¹ Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1697": Jure-le-moi. Et|strong="H3478" Joseph|strong="H3130" le|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478" jura|strong="H7650". ²⁹⁸ Puis Israël|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" prosterna|strong="H7812" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H3478" chevet|strong="H7218" de|strong="H7218" son|strong="H3478" lit|strong="H4296". V. 1-7: cf. Ge 35:9-20. Jos 14:4. 1 Ch 5:1, 2.

48Après|strong="H2233" ces|strong="H1697" choses|strong="H1697", l'on vint|strong="H1121" dire|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697" Joseph|strong="H3130": Voici|strong="H2009", ton|strong="H3947" père|strong="H3205" est|strong="H1697" malade|strong="H2470". Et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H3130" prit|strong="H3947" avec|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H3130" ses|strong="H3947" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121", Manassé|strong="H4519" et|strong="H1121" Éphraïm. ² On|strong="H5971" avertit|strong="H5046" Jacob|strong="H3290", et|strong="H1121" on|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H3478" dit|strong="H5046": Voici|strong="H2009" ton|strong="H5921" fils|strong="H1121" Joseph|strong="H3130" qui|strong="H3478" vient|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440". Et|strong="H1121" Israël|strong="H3478" rassembla ses|strong="H5046" forces|strong="H2388", et|strong="H1121" s'assit sur|strong="H5921" son|strong="H2388" lit|strong="H4296". ³ Jacob|strong="H3290" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H7200" Joseph|strong="H3130": Le|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H1697" ²⁹⁹ tout-puissant ³⁰⁰ m'est apparu|strong="H7200" à|strong="H7200" Luz|strong="H3870", dans|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" pays|strong="H5159" de|strong="H7200" Canaan|strong="H3667", et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H3130" m'a béni|strong="H1288". ⁴ Il|strong="H5971" m'a dit|strong="H5414": ³⁰¹ Je|strong="H2005" te|strong="H5971" rendrai|strong="H5414" fécond|strong="H6509", je|strong="H2005" te|strong="H5971" multiplierai|strong="H7235", et|strong="H5971" je|strong="H2005" ferai|strong="H5414" de|strong="H5971" toi|strong="H6440" une|strong="H5414" multitude|strong="H6951" de|strong="H5971" peuples|strong="H5971"; je|strong="H2005" donnerai|strong="H5414" ce|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H5159" à|strong="H5414" ta|strong="H5414" postérité|strong="H2233" après|strong="H2233" toi|strong="H6440", pour|strong="H5414" qu'elle le|strong="H5414" possède à|strong="H5414" toujours|strong="H5769". ⁵ Maintenant|strong="H6258", les|strong="H4714" deux|strong="H8147" fils|strong="H1121" ³⁰² qui|strong="H1121" te|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121" nés|strong="H3205" au|strong="H5704" pays|strong="H5159" d'Égypte, avant|strong="H5704" mon|strong="H4714" arrivée|strong="H1961" vers|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440" en|strong="H4519" Égypte|strong="H4714", seront|strong="H1121" à|strong="H5704" moi|strong="H6440"; Éphraïm et|strong="H1121" Manassé|strong="H4519" seront|strong="H1121" à|strong="H5704" moi|strong="H6440", comme|strong="H1961" Ruben|strong="H7205" et|strong="H1121" Siméon|strong="H8095". ⁶ Mais|strong="H3588" les|strong="H7121"

²⁹⁸e 47.31 Hé 11:21.

²⁹⁹a 48.3 Ge 17:1.

³⁰⁰b 48.3 Ge 35:6.

³⁰¹c 48.4 Ge 28:3; 35:11.

³⁰²d 48.5 Ge 41:50; 46:20.

enfants|strong = "H3205" que|strong = "H5159" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" engendrés|strong = "H3205" après|strong = "H3205" eux|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3205" toi|strong = "H6440"; ils|strong = "H1961" seront|strong = "H3117" appelés|strong = "H7121" du|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" leurs|strong = "H7121" frères|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8034" leur|strong = "H1961" héritage|strong = "H5159". ⁷ A|strong = "H6912" mon|strong = "H6912" retour|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1870" Paddan|strong = "H6307", ³⁰³ Rachel|strong = "H7354" mourut|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H1870" route|strong = "H1870" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1870" moi|strong = "H6440", dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4191" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1870" Canaan|strong = "H3667", à|strong = "H6912" quelque|strong = "H5750" distance d'Éphrata; et|strong = "H7354" c'est là|strong = "H5921" que|strong = "H1931" je|strong = "H4191" l'ai enterrée|strong = "H6912", sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4191" chemin|strong = "H1870" d'Éphrata, qui|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". V. 8-|strong = "H1931"22: cf. Hé 11:21. És|strong = "H3427" 8:18.

8Israël|strong = "H3478" regarda|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joseph|strong = "H3130", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1697": Qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" ceux-ci? ⁹ Joseph|strong = "H3130" répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H3205": Ce|strong = "H5414" sont|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", que|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697" m'a donné|strong = "H5414" ici|strong = "H2088". Israël|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H5414": Fais-les, je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", approche|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H5414", pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" bénisse|strong = "H1288". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H7200" yeux|strong = "H5869" d'Israël étaient|strong = "H3478" appesantis|strong = "H3513" par|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H7200" vieillesse|strong = "H2207"; il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" pouvait|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" voir|strong = "H7200". Joseph|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H7200" fit|strong = "H3478" approcher|strong = "H5066" de|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H7200" donna|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H7200" baiser|strong = "H5401", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7200" embrassa|strong = "H2263". ¹¹ Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3478" pensais|strong = "H6419" pas|strong = "H3808" revoir|strong = "H7200" ton|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009" que|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6419" voir|strong = "H7200" même|strong = "H1571" ta|strong = "H7200" postérité|strong = "H2233". ¹² Joseph|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H3318" retira|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" genoux|strong = "H1290" de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H3318" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H1290" prosterna|strong = "H7812" en|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3130". ¹³ Puis|strong = "H3201" Joseph|strong = "H3130" les|strong = "H3947" prit|strong = "H3947"

³⁰³e 48.7 Ge 35:19.

tous|strong="H8147" deux|strong="H8147", Éphraïm de|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3225" droite|strong="H3225" à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3947" gauche|strong="H8040" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" Man-assé|strong="H4519" de|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H3947" main|strong="H3225" gauche|strong="H8040" à|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3947" droite|strong="H3225" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3130" les|strong="H3947" fit|strong="H3130" approcher|strong="H5066" de|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478". ¹⁴ Is-raël|strong="H3478" étendit|strong="H7971" sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3225" et|strong="H3478" la|strong="H7971" posa|strong="H7896" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" tête|strong="H7218" d'Éphraïm qui|strong="H3478" était|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7971" plus|strong="H5921" jeune|strong="H6810", et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H3027" posa|strong="H7896" sa|strong="H7971" main|strong="H3027" gauche|strong="H8040" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7971" tête|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3027" Manassé|strong="H4519": ce|strong="H1931" fut|strong="H3478" avec|strong="H3027" intention|strong="H7919" qu'il posa|strong="H7896" ses|strong="H7971" mains|strong="H3027" ainsi|strong="H1697", car|strong="H3588" Manassé|strong="H4519" était|strong="H3478" le|strong="H7971" premier-né. ¹⁵ Il|strong="H3117" ³⁰⁴ bénit|strong="H1288" Joseph|strong="H3130", et|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H1697": Que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H1697" en|strong="H3117" présence|strong="H6440" duquel ont|strong="H6440" marché|strong="H1980" mes|strong="H1980" pères, Abraham et|strong="H3117" Isaac|strong="H3327", que|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3117" m'a conduit|strong="H7462" depuis|strong="H3117" que|strong="H3117" j'existe jusqu'à ce|strong="H2088" jour|strong="H3117", ¹⁶ que|strong="H4397" ³⁰⁵ l'ange qui|strong="H4397" m'a délivré|strong="H1350" de|strong="H8034" tout|strong="H3605" mal|strong="H7451", bénisse|strong="H1288" ces|strong="H7121" enfants|strong="H5288"! Qu'ils soient|strong="H5869" appelés|strong="H7121" de|strong="H8034" mon|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" et|strong="H3327" du|strong="H7121" nom|strong="H8034" de|strong="H8034" mes|strong="H7121" pères, Abraham et|strong="H3327" Isaac|strong="H3327", et|strong="H3327" qu'ils multiplient|strong="H1711" en|strong="H7130" abondance|strong="H7230" au|strong="H7121" milieu|strong="H7130" du|strong="H7121" pays|strong="H5159"! ¹⁷ Joseph|strong="H3130" vit|strong="H7200" avec|strong="H7200" déplaisir que|strong="H7200" son|strong="H3027" père|strong="H3205" posait|strong="H7896" sa|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027" droite|strong="H3225" sur|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200" tête|strong="H7218" d'Éphraïm; il|strong="H3130" saisit|strong="H8551" la|strong="H7200" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" son|strong="H3027" père|strong="H3205", pour|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200" détourner|strong="H5493" de|strong="H3027" dessus|strong="H5921" la|strong="H7200" tête|strong="H7218" d'Éphraïm, et|strong="H3027" la|strong="H7200" diriger sur|strong="H3027" celle|strong="H7218" de|strong="H3027" Manassé|strong="H4519". ¹⁸ Et|strong="H3130" Joseph|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H7760" son|strong="H7760" père|strong="H3205": Pas|strong="H3808" ainsi|strong="H3651",

³⁰⁴f 48.15 Hé 11:21.

³⁰⁵g 48.16 Ge 31:42; 32:1.

mon|strong = "H7760" père|strong = "H3205", car|strong = "H3588" celui-ci est|strong = "H7218"
 le|strong = "H7760" premier-né; pose|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3225"
 droite|strong = "H3225" sur|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218".

¹⁹ Son|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H3205" refusa|strong = "H3985", et|strong = "H1121"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H3045" sais|strong = "H3045",
 mon|strong = "H3045" fils|strong = "H1121", je|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H3045"
 sais|strong = "H3045"; lui|strong = "H5971" aussi|strong = "H1571" deviendra
 un|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971", lui|strong = "H5971" aussi|strong = "H1571"
 sera|strong = "H1961" grand|strong = "H1431"; mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3045"
 frère|strong = "H6996" cadet|strong = "H6996" sera|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H1471"
 grand|strong = "H1431" que|strong = "H3045" lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121"
 sa|strong = "H3045" postérité|strong = "H2233" deviendra ³⁰⁶ une|strong = "H1121"
 multitude|strong = "H4393" de|strong = "H1121" nations|strong = "H1471". ²⁰
 Il|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" bénit|strong = "H1288" ce|strong = "H1931"
 jour-là, et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1697": C'est par|strong = "H6440"
 toi|strong = "H6440" qu'Israël bénira|strong = "H1288", en|strong = "H3117"
 disant|strong = "H5046": ³⁰⁷ Que|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697"
 te|strong = "H6440" traite|strong = "H7760" comme|strong = "H3117" Éphraïm
 et|strong = "H3117" comme|strong = "H3117" Manassé|strong = "H4519"! Et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" Éphraïm avant|strong = "H6440" Man-
 assé|strong = "H4519". ²¹ Israël|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3478"
 Joseph|strong = "H3130": Voici|strong = "H2009", je|strong = "H7725" vais|strong = "H1980"
 mourir|strong = "H4191"! Mais|strong = "H3588" Dieu|strong = "H1697" sera|strong = "H1961"
 avec|strong = "H5973" vous|strong = "H3201", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3130"
 vous|strong = "H3201" fera|strong = "H7725" retourner|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H7725" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H7725" vos|strong = "H7725"
 pères. ²² ³⁰⁸ Je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3027" donne|strong = "H5414",
 de|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H5921" qu'à tes|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121",
 une|strong = "H3947" part|strong = "H7926" ³⁰⁹ que|strong = "H3027" j'ai prise|strong = "H3947"
 de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027"
 Amoréens avec|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H5414" épée|strong = "H2719"
 et|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H5414" arc|strong = "H7198".

Bénédiction prophétique de Jacob à ses douze fils. Mort de Jacob

V. 1-28: cf. De 33.

49 Jacob|strong = "H3290" appela|strong = "H7121" ses|strong = "H3117"
 fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5046": Assemblez-
 vous, et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" annon-
 cerai|strong = "H5046" ce|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H3117"
 arrivera|strong = "H7122" dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3117" suite|strong = "H7272"
 des|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117".

³⁰⁶h 48.19 Ru 4:11, 12.

³⁰⁷i 48.20 Jé 31:20.

³⁰⁸j 48.22 Jos 13:7; 16:1; 17:1.

³⁰⁹k 48.22 Jos 24:8.

2Rassemblez-vous, et **écoutez**, **fil** **de Jacob**!

Écoutez **Israël**, **votre** **père**!

3**Ruben**, **toi**, ³¹⁰ **mon** **premier-né**,

Ma **force** **et** **les** **prémices** **de** **ma** **vigueur**,

Supérieur **en** **dignité** **et** **supérieur** **en** **puissance**,

4**Impétueux** **comme** **les** **eaux**, **tu** **n'auras pas** **la** **prééminence**!

b 49.4 **Ge 35:22. 1 Ch 5:1.** **Car** **tu** **es** **monté** **sur** **la** **couche** **de** **ton** **père**,

Tu **as** **souillé** **ma** **couche** **en** **y** **montant**.

5**Siméon** **et** **Lévi** **sont** **frères**;

Leurs **glaives** **sont** **des** **instruments** **de** **violence**.

6**Que** **mon** **âme** **n'entre** **point** **dans** **leur** **conciliabule**,

³¹⁰a **49.3** **Ge 29:32.**

Que mon esprit ne s'unisse point à leur assemblée!

Car, dans leur colère,³¹¹ ils ont tué des hommes,

Et, dans leur méchanceté, ils ont coupé les jarrets des taureaux.

7 Maudite soit leur colère, car elle est violente,

Et leur fureur, car elle est cruelle!

Je les séparerai dans Jacob,

Et je disperserai dans Israël.

8 Juda, tu recevras les hommages de tes frères;

Ta main sera sur la nuque de tes ennemis.

Les fils de ton père se prosterneront devant toi.

9 Juda est un jeune lion.

³¹¹c 49.6 Ge 34:25.

³¹²d 49.7 Jos 19:1; 21:3, 4, etc.

³¹³e 49.9 No 24:9. Mi 5:7.

T u|strong = "H7200" reviens|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H1121" carnage|strong = "H2964",
mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121"!

I l|strong = "H4428" ploie les|strong = "H5927" genoux|strong = "H3766", il|strong = "H4428"
se|strong = "H1121" couche|strong = "H7257" comme|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121"
lion,

C omme|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H5927" lionne|strong = "H3833": qui|strong = "H1121"
le|strong = "H6965" fera|strong = "H3068" lever|strong = "H6965"?

10Le|strong = "H5971" sceptre|strong = "H7626" ne|strong = "H5971" s'éloignera
point|strong = "H3808" ³¹⁴ de|strong = "H7626" Juda|strong = "H3063",

N i|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5971" bâton|strong = "H7626" souverain|strong = "H2710"
d'entre ses|strong = "H5971" pieds|strong = "H7272",

J usqu'à ce|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3588" vienne|strong = "H7971"
le|strong = "H5971" Schilo|strong = "H7886",

E t|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5493" peuples|strong = "H5971"
lui|strong = "H5971" obéissent|strong = "H3349".

11Il|strong = "H4428" attache|strong = "H7272" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121"
vigne|strong = "H1612" son|strong = "H6025" âne|strong = "H5895",

E t|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H1818" meilleur|strong = "H2896" cep|strong = "H1612"
le|strong = "H1121" petit|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6025"
ânesse;

I l|strong = "H4428" lave|strong = "H3526" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121"
vin|strong = "H3196" son|strong = "H6025" vêtement|strong = "H3830",

E t|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H1121" sang|strong = "H1818"
des|strong = "H1121" raisins|strong = "H6025" son|strong = "H6025" manteau|strong = "H5497".

12Il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5869" yeux|strong = "H5869"
rouges|strong = "H2447" de|strong = "H5869" vin|strong = "H3196",

E t|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H5869" dents|strong = "H8127" blanches|strong = "H3836"
de|strong = "H5869" lait|strong = "H2461".

³¹⁴f 49.10 Mt 2:6.

13Zabulon habitera sur la côte des mers,

Il sera sur la côte des navires,

Et sa limite s'étendra du côté de Sidon.

14Issacar est un âne robuste,

Qui se couche dans les étables.

15Il voit que le lieu où il repose est agréable,

Et que la contrée est magnifique;

Et il courbe son épaule sous le fardeau,

Il s'assujettit à un tribut.

16Dan jugera son peuple,

Comme l'une des tribus d'Israël.

17Dan sera un serpent sur le chemin,

³¹⁵g 49.13 Jos 19:10, 11.

U ne|strong = "H5307" vipère|strong = "H8207" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5307" sentier,

M ordant|strong = "H5391" les|strong = "H1870" talons|strong = "H6119" du|strong = "H1870" cheval|strong = "H5483",

P our|strong = "H5483" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H5307" cavalier|strong = "H7392" tombe|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H5307" renverse|strong = "H3766".

18J'espère en|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3068" secours|strong = "H3444",
ô Éternel|strong = "H3068"!

19Gad|strong = "H1410" sera|strong = "H1410" assailli|strong = "H1464"
par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H6119" bandes|strong = "H1416" armées|strong = "H1416",

M ais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" les|strong = "H6440" assaillira et|strong = "H1410" les|strong = "H6440" poursuivra|strong = "H1464".

20Aser produit|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" nourriture|strong = "H3899" excellente|strong = "H8082";

I l|strong = "H4428" fournira|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" mets|strong = "H5414" délicats|strong = "H4574" des|strong = "H5414" rois|strong = "H4428".

21Nephtali|strong = "H5321" est|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H5414" biche en|strong = "H5414" liberté|strong = "H7971";

I l|strong = "H5321" profère|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H7971" belles|strong = "H8233" paroles|strong = "H1696".

22³¹⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130" est|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H5869" rejeton|strong = "H1121" d'un arbre fertile|strong = "H6509",

L e|strong = "H5869" rejeton|strong = "H1121" d'un arbre fertile|strong = "H6509" près|strong = "H5921" d'une source|strong = "H5869";

L es|strong = "H3130" branches|strong = "H1323" s'élèvent au-dessus de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" muraille|strong = "H7791".

³¹⁶h 49.22 1 Ch 5:1.

23³¹⁷ Ils|strong = "H1121" l'ont provoqué|strong = "H4843", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H5869" lancé|strong = "H7232" des|strong = "H1167" traits|strong = "H2671";

L es|strong = "H6440" archers|strong = "H1167" l'ont poursuivi de|strong = "H1167" leur|strong = "H5414" haine|strong = "H7852".

24Mais|strong = "H3588" son|strong = "H3027" arc|strong = "H7198" est|strong = "H3478" demeuré|strong = "H3427" ferme|strong = "H6965",

E t|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" ont|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" fortifiées|strong = "H6339"

P ar|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" Puissant|strong = "H7706" de|strong = "H3427" Jacob|strong = "H3290":

I l|strong = "H3290" est|strong = "H3478" ainsi|strong = "H2063" devenu|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3027" berger|strong = "H7462", le|strong = "H3027" rocher d'Israël.

25C'est l'œuvre du|strong = "H5921" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H5921" ton|strong = "H1288" père, qui|strong = "H8064" t'aidera;

C 'est l'œuvre du|strong = "H5921" Tout-Puissant, qui|strong = "H8064" te|strong = "H7706" bénira|strong = "H1288"

D es|strong = "H8064" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" des|strong = "H8064" lieux|strong = "H8064" en|strong = "H8064" haut|strong = "H7218",

D es|strong = "H8064" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" des|strong = "H8064" eaux|strong = "H8415" en|strong = "H8064" bas|strong = "H8415",

D es|strong = "H8064" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" des|strong = "H8064" mamelles|strong = "H7699" et|strong = "H8064" du|strong = "H5921" sein|strong = "H7699" maternel|strong = "H7356".

26Les|strong = "H7218" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H7218" ton|strong = "H5769" père s'élèvent

A u-dessus des|strong = "H7218" bénédictions|strong = "H1293" de|strong = "H7218" mes|strong = "H8085" pères|strong = "H2029"

³¹⁷i 49.23 Ge 50:20.

J usqu'à la|strong = "H5921" cime|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" collines|strong = "H1389" éternelles|strong = "H5769":

Q u'elles soient|strong = "H1389" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" Joseph|strong = "H3130",

S ur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5769" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H7218" prince|strong = "H5139" de|strong = "H7218" ses|strong = "H5921" frères|strong = "H1121"!

27Benjamin|strong = "H1144" est|strong = "H1242" un|strong = "H5414" loup|strong = "H2061" qui|strong = "H2061" déchire|strong = "H2963";

L e|strong = "H2505" matin|strong = "H1242", il|strong = "H1144" dévore la|strong = "H2505" proie|strong = "H7998",

E t|strong = "H1242" le|strong = "H2505" soir|strong = "H6153", il|strong = "H1144" partage|strong = "H2505" le|strong = "H2505" butin|strong = "H7998".

28Ce|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H3478" là|strong = "H1696" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" forment les|strong = "H1696" douze|strong = "H8147" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3478" c'est là|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H2063" leur|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H1696" père, en|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H1696" bénissant|strong = "H1288". Il|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H1696" bénit|strong = "H1288", chacun|strong = "H3117" selon|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H1288" bénédiction|strong = "H1293". V. 29-|strong = "H6240"33: cf. Ge 23:1, etc.; 50:4-|strong = "H6240"13.

29Puis il|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H6680" donna|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680": Je|strong = "H5315" vais être|strong = "H2896" recueilli auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H6912" peuple|strong = "H5971"; enterrez-moi avec|strong = "H5971" mes|strong = "H8085" pères|strong = "H2029", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6680" caverne|strong = "H4631" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971" champ|strong = "H7704" d'Éphron, le|strong = "H5971" Héthien|strong = "H2850", ³⁰ dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631" ³¹⁸ du|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Macpéla|strong = "H4375", vis-à-vis de|strong = "H6440" Mamré|strong = "H4471", dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H6440" Canaan|strong = "H3667". C'est le|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" qu'Abraham a|strong = "H6440" acheté|strong = "H7069" d'Éphron, le|strong = "H6440" Héthien|strong = "H2850", comme|strong = "H3667" propriété sépulcrale|strong = "H6913".

³¹⁸j 49.30 Ge 23:9, 16.

³¹ Là|strong = "H8033" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H6912" enterré|strong = "H6912"
³¹⁹ Abraham et|strong = "H3327" Sara|strong = "H8283", sa|strong = "H5414"
 femme|strong = "H7356"; là|strong = "H8033" on|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H6912"
 enterré|strong = "H6912" Isaac|strong = "H3327" et|strong = "H3327" Rebecca|strong = "H7259",
 sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H7356"; et|strong = "H3327" là|strong = "H8033"
 j'ai enterré|strong = "H6912" Léa|strong = "H3812". ³² Le|strong = "H1121"
 champ|strong = "H7704" et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" caverne|strong = "H4631"
 qui|strong = "H1121" s'y trouve|strong = "H5414" ont|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961"
 achetés|strong = "H4735" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Heth|strong = "H2845". ³³ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Jacob|strong = "H3290"
 eut|strong = "H5971" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H1121" donner|strong = "H5414"
 ses|strong = "H5971" ordres|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" ses|strong = "H5971"
 fils|strong = "H1121", ³²⁰ il|strong = "H3290" retira|strong = "H5493" ses|strong = "H5971"
 pieds|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5971" lit|strong = "H4296",
 il|strong = "H3290" expira|strong = "H1478", et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121"
 recueilli auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3290"
 peuple|strong = "H5971".

Ses funérailles dans le pays de Canaan

V. 1-14: cf. Ge 47:28-31; 49:29-33.

⁵⁰ Joseph|strong = "H3130" se|strong = "H3130" jeta|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440"
 père|strong = "H3205", pleura|strong = "H1058" sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" baisa|strong = "H5401". ² Il|strong = "H3130"
 ordonna|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" médecins|strong = "H7495" à|strong = "H6680"
 son|strong = "H3478" service|strong = "H5650" d'embaumer son|strong = "H3478"
 père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5650" médecins|strong = "H7495"
 embaumèrent|strong = "H2590" Israël|strong = "H3478". ³ Quarante jours|strong = "H3117"
 s'écoulèrent ainsi|strong = "H3651", et|strong = "H3117" furent|strong = "H3117"
 employés|strong = "H4390" à|strong = "H3117" l'embaumer. Et|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H3117" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" le|strong = "H3117" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058"
 soixante-dix jours|strong = "H3117". ⁴ Quand|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H1004"
 jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" deuil|strong = "H1068" furent|strong = "H5869"
 passés|strong = "H5674", Joseph|strong = "H3130" s'adressa aux|strong = "H1696"
 gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", et|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3130"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3863" j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580"
 à|strong = "H1696" vos|strong = "H3117" yeux|strong = "H5869", rapportez|strong = "H1696",
 je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" prie|strong = "H4994", à|strong = "H1696"
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" ce|strong = "H5674" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117"
 vous|strong = "H1004" dis|strong = "H1696". ⁵ Mon|strong = "H6912" père|strong = "H3205"
 m'a ³²¹ fait|strong = "H7650" jurer|strong = "H7650", en|strong = "H7725" dis-

³¹⁹k 49.31 Ge 25:9; 35:29. Ac 7:16.

³²⁰l 49.33 Ac 7:15.

³²¹a 50.5 Ge 47:29.

ant: Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H7725" vais|strong="H3212" mourir|strong="H4191"! Tu|strong="H7725" m'enterreras dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H7725" sépulcre|strong="H6913" que|strong="H8033" je|strong="H7725" me|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H1961" acheté|strong="H3738" au|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H5927" Canaan|strong="H3667". Je|strong="H7725" voudrais donc|strong="H7121" y|strong="H8033" monter|strong="H5927", pour|strong="H5927" enterrer|strong="H6912" mon|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205"; et|strong="H7725" je|strong="H7725" reviendrai|strong="H7725". ⁶ Pharaon|strong="H6547" répondit|strong="H1696": Monte|strong="H5927", et|strong="H5927" enterre|strong="H6912" ton|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205", comme|strong="H6213" il|strong="H6547" te|strong="H5971" l'a fait|strong="H7650" jurer|strong="H7650". ⁷ Joseph|strong="H3130" monta|strong="H5927", pour|strong="H5927" enterrer|strong="H6912" son|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205". Avec|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H1004" montèrent|strong="H5927" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5927" serviteurs|strong="H5650" de|strong="H1004" Pharaon|strong="H6547", anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1004" sa|strong="H3130" maison|strong="H1004", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H5927" anciens|strong="H2205" du|strong="H1004" pays|strong="H7704" d'Égypte, ⁸ toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5800" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" Joseph|strong="H3130", ses|strong="H5800" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5800" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H5800" père|strong="H3205": on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H1241" laissa|strong="H5800" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5800" pays|strong="H7704" de|strong="H1004" Gosen|strong="H1657" que|strong="H1004" les|strong="H1004" enfants|strong="H2945", les|strong="H1004" brebis|strong="H6629" et|strong="H1004" les|strong="H1004" bœufs|strong="H1241". ⁹ Il|strong="H1571" y|strong="H4264" avait|strong="H1961" encore|strong="H1571" avec|strong="H5927" Joseph|strong="H3130" des|strong="H4264" chars|strong="H7393" et|strong="H5927" des|strong="H4264" cavaliers|strong="H6571", en|strong="H5927" sorte|strong="H2063" que|strong="H1571" le|strong="H5927" cortège|strong="H4264" était|strong="H1961" très|strong="H3966" nombreux|strong="H3515". ¹⁰ Arrivés à|strong="H5704" l'aire d'Athad, qui|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" audelà du|strong="H3117" Jourdain|strong="H3383", ils|strong="H1121" firent|strong="H6213" entendre|strong="H5594" de|strong="H3117" grandes|strong="H1419" et|strong="H1419" profondes|strong="H3966" lamentations|strong="H4553"; et|strong="H1419" Joseph|strong="H3130" fit|strong="H6213" en|strong="H3117" l'honneur de|strong="H3117" son|strong="H6213" père|strong="H3205" un|strong="H6213" deuil|strong="H4553" de|strong="H3117" sept|strong="H7651" jours|strong="H3117". ¹¹ Les|strong="H7200" habitants|strong="H3427" du|strong="H5676" pays|strong="H7704", les|strong="H7200" Cananéens|strong="H3669", furent|strong="H8034" témoins|strong="H7200" de|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H7121" deuil|strong="H4553" dans|strong="H3427" l'aire d'Athad, et|strong="H7200" ils|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696": Voilà|strong="H3541" un|strong="H7200" grand|strong="H3515" deuil|strong="H4553" parmi|strong="H6440" les|strong="H7200" Égyptiens|strong="H4713"! C'est pourquoi|strong="H3651" l'on a|strong="H3427" donné|strong="H7121" le|strong="H7200" nom|strong="H8034" d'Abel-Mitsraïm à|strong="H3427" cette|strong="H7121" aire|strong="H1637" qui|strong="H3669" est|strong="H8034"

au-delà du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". ¹² C'est ainsi|strong = "H3651" que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290" exécutèrent|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" ordres|strong = "H6680" de|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H6680" père|strong = "H3205".
¹³ ³²² Ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6440" transportèrent|strong = "H5375" au|strong = "H6440" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", et|strong = "H1121" l'enterrèrent dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" caverne|strong = "H4631" du|strong = "H6440" champ|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" ³²³ Macpéla|strong = "H4375", qu'Abraham avait|strong = "H1121" achetée|strong = "H7069" d'Éphron, le|strong = "H6440" Héthien|strong = "H2850", comme|strong = "H1121" propriété sépulcrale|strong = "H6913", et|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H6440" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H1121" Mamré|strong = "H4471".
¹⁴ Joseph|strong = "H3130", après|strong = "H1004" avoir enterré|strong = "H6912" son|strong = "H7725" père|strong = "H3205", retourna|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" Égypte|strong = "H4714", avec|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H7725" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931" étaient|strong = "H3130" montés|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3130" pour|strong = "H5927" enterrer|strong = "H6912" son|strong = "H7725" père|strong = "H3205". V. 15-|strong = "H1931"21: cf. Ge 45:1-|strong = "H1931"11. Col 3:12-|strong = "H1931"14.

15 Quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H7725" Joseph|strong = "H3130" virent|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" leur|strong = "H3130" père|strong = "H3205" était|strong = "H3130" mort|strong = "H4191", ils|strong = "H7725" dirent|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3863" Joseph|strong = "H3130" nous|strong = "H6440" prenait|strong = "H3820" en|strong = "H7725" haine|strong = "H7852", et|strong = "H7725" nous|strong = "H6440" rendait|strong = "H7725" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H7200" nous|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3130" avons fait|strong = "H1580"! ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H6440" ils|strong = "H6440" firent|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Ton|strong = "H6440" père|strong = "H3205" a|strong = "H6680" donné|strong = "H6680" cet|strong = "H6440" ordre|strong = "H6680" avant|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" mourir|strong = "H4194": ¹⁷ Vous|strong = "H2403" parlerez|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H3541" à|strong = "H1696" Joseph|strong = "H3130": Oh|strong = "H3863"! Pardonne|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H5375" crime|strong = "H6588" de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H5375" frères|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H7451" leur|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2403", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" t'ont fait|strong = "H1580" du|strong = "H5650" mal|strong = "H7451"! Pardonne|strong = "H5375" maintenant|strong = "H6258" le|strong = "H5375" péché|strong = "H2403" des|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" Dieu de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5375" père|strong = "H3205"! Joseph|strong = "H3130" pleura|strong = "H1058", en|strong = "H1696" entendant ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1696".
¹⁸ Ses|strong = "H6440" frères|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3212" eux-

^{322b} 50.13 Ac 7:15, 16.

^{323c} 50.13 Ge 23:16.

mêmes se|strong="H3212" prosterner|strong="H5307" devant|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H6440" dirent|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H6440" sommes|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H6440" serveurs|strong="H5650". ¹⁹ Joseph|strong="H3130" leur|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696": Soyez|strong="H1961" sans|strong="H8141" crainte|strong="H3372"; car|strong="H3588" suis-je ³²⁴ à|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3588" place|strong="H8478" de|strong="H3372" Dieu? ²⁰ Vous|strong="H3117" aviez médité|strong="H2803" de|strong="H3117" me|strong="H5971" faire|strong="H6213" du|strong="H3117" mal|strong="H7451": Dieu l'a changé|strong="H2803" en|strong="H3117" bien|strong="H2896", pour|strong="H6213" accomplir|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H5971" arrive|strong="H6213" aujourd'hui, pour|strong="H6213" sauver la|strong="H6213" vie|strong="H2421" à|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" peuple|strong="H5971" nombreux|strong="H7227". ²¹ Soyez|strong="H1961" donc|strong="H7121" sans|strong="H1696" crainte|strong="H3372"; je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H6440" entretiendrai|strong="H3557", vous|strong="H6440" et|strong="H5921" vos|strong="H5375" enfants|strong="H2945". Et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H3820" les|strong="H1696" consola|strong="H5162", en|strong="H1696" parlant|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" leur|strong="H1696" cœur|strong="H3820". Mort|strong="H4191" de|strong="H3820" Joseph|strong="H3130" V. 22-|strong="H8141"26: cf. Hé 11:22. Jos 24:32.

²² Joseph|strong="H3130" demeura|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" Égypte|strong="H4714", lui|strong="H1004" et|strong="H1004" la|strong="H3427" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3427" père|strong="H3205". Il|strong="H3130" vécut|strong="H2421" cent|strong="H3967" dix|strong="H6235" ans|strong="H8141". ²³ Joseph|strong="H3130" vit|strong="H7200" les|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" d'Éphraïm jusqu'à la|strong="H7200" troisième|strong="H8029" génération; et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" ³²⁵ Makir|strong="H4353", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Man-assé|strong="H4519", naquirent|strong="H3205" sur|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H7200" genoux|strong="H1290". ²⁴ Joseph|strong="H3130" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H5927" ses|strong="H5927" frères|strong="H1121": Je|strong="H4191" ³²⁶ vais|strong="H3212" mourir|strong="H4191"! Mais|strong="H3588" Dieu vous|strong="H6440" visitera|strong="H6485", et|strong="H5927" il|strong="H3130" vous|strong="H6440" fera|strong="H6213" remonter|strong="H5927" de|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H5927" pays-ci dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H5927" pays|strong="H7704" qu'il a|strong="H5927" juré|strong="H7650" de|strong="H5927" donner|strong="H6213" à|strong="H5927" Abraham, à|strong="H5927" Isaac|strong="H3327" et|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" Jacob|strong="H3290". ²⁵ Joseph|strong="H3130" fit|strong="H3130" jurer|strong="H7650" les|strong="H5927" fils|strong="H1121" d'Israël, en|strong="H5927" disant: Dieu vous|strong="H1121" visitera|strong="H6485"; ³²⁷ et|strong="H1121"

³²⁴d 50.19 Ge 45:5.

³²⁵e 50.23 No 32:39.

³²⁶f 50.24 Hé 11:22.

³²⁷g 50.25 Ex 13:19. Jos 24:32.

vous|strong = "H1121" ferez|strong = "H6213" remonter|strong = "H5927" mes|strong = "H5927"
os|strong = "H6106" loin|strong = "H6440" d'ici. ²⁶ Joseph|strong = "H3130"
mourut|strong = "H4191", âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967"
dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141". On|strong = "H5971" l'embauma,
et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H4191" mit|strong = "H3455"
dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121" cercueil en|strong = "H4714" Égypte|strong = "H4714".